

Peter J. Richardson ISB # 3195  
Gregory M. Adams ISB # 7454  
RICHARDSON ADAMS, PLLC  
515 N. 27<sup>th</sup> Street  
Boise, Idaho 83702  
Telephone: (208) 938-2236  
Fax: (208) 938-7904  
peter@richardsonadams.com  
greg@richardsonadams.com

RECEIVED  
2013 SEP -6 PM 1:21  
IDAHO PUBLIC  
UTILITIES COMMISSION

Attorneys for the J. R. Simplot Company

**BEFORE THE IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

IN THE MATTER OF THE ) **CASE NO. IPC-E-13-17**  
APPLICATION OF THE J. R. SIMPLOT )  
COMPANY TO PURCHASE AND ) J. R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S  
ASSUME OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN ) MOTION TO TAKE OFFICIAL  
IDAHO POWER OWNED FACILITIES ) NOTICE AND OFFER INTO  
AND TO SET A PURCHASE PRICE ) EVIDENCE  
THEREFORE )

---

**INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY**

COMES NOW the J. R. Simplot Company (“Simplot”) and pursuant to Rules 262 and 263 of the Rules of Procedure of the Idaho Public Utilities Commission (“Commission”) and submits this Motion to Take Official Notice (Rule 262) and Offer into Evidence (Rule 263) of relevant portions of the testimony and exhibits in Case no. IPC-E-11-08. As stated in Simplot’s Reply to Idaho Power Company’s (“Idaho Power” or the “Company”) Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Subject Matter Jurisdiction (“Motion”):

[T]he underlying testimony and order in the general rate case (Docket No. IPC-E-11-08) are so intertwined with the issues raised by Idaho Power’s Motion, Simplot is contemporaneously filing a motion for official notice of the relevant portions of the testimony to allow for it to be a part of the record in this proceeding.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Simplot Reply at p. 2.

This Commission's rule of procedure, at Rule 262, provides:

When a party offers in evidence any portion of a transcript, exhibit, or other record from any other proceeding before the Commission, the portion offered must be specifically described and, if admitted, will be made an exhibit.

In addition, Rule 263 allows for the Commission to take official notice of matters of common knowledge. Therefore, Simplot offers the following specifically describe portions of testimony and exhibits from Idaho Power's last general rate case proceeding in which Rule M was adopted:

1. The opening colloquy and the public witness testimony of Mr. Stace Campbell, Tr. 10 – 25. Exhibit 4, the Application (deemed Petition) contains Simplot's first three Exhibits.
2. The direct (live) testimony, prefiled rebuttal testimony and cross examination testimony of Mr. Warren Kline on behalf of Idaho Power Company. Tr. 133 – 178, attached as Exhibit 5.
3. The direct (live) testimony, prefiled rebuttal testimony, cross examination testimony and Exhibit 52 of Mr. Mike Youngblood on behalf of Idaho Power Company. Tr. 236 – 306, attached as Exhibit 6.
4. The direct (live) testimony, prefiled direct testimony and cross examination testimony of Mr. Del Butler on behalf of the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power. Tr. 340 – 360, attached as Exhibit 7.
5. The direct (live) testimony, prefiled direct testimony, cross examination testimony and Exhibits 301 – 308 of Dr. Don Reading on behalf of the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power. Tr. 362 – 450, attached as Exhibits 8A and 8B.
6. The direct (live) testimony, prefiled direct testimony and cross examination testimony of Mr. Don Sturtevant on behalf of the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power. Tr. 451

- 491, attached as Exhibit 9.

In order to respond to the legal issues raised by Idaho Power's Motion the Commission will need to fully understand the genesis of Rule M and Idaho Power's positions with regard to customer purchases of facilities owned by Idaho Power on the customer side of the meter. The testimony and exhibits Simplot hereby moves into the record are necessary for the Commission to make its ruling on Idaho Power's Motion and Simplot's Answer thereto.

This Motion is appropriate under Rule 263(b)(1) as the existence of the testimony and exhibits offered is commonly known and beyond dispute. Further, the substance of the testimony and exhibits are not in dispute. This Motion is also appropriate under Rule 262 as the testimony and exhibits are relevant and necessary for the Commission to make an informed decision. These testimony and exhibits should be made a part of the record in this proceeding to ensure the administrative record is complete in the event of any subsequent appeal.

Wherefore, Simplot respectfully moves for official notice and/or the admission of Exhibits 4, 5, 6, 7, 8A, 8B and 9 attached hereto.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 10th day of September 2013

RICHARDSON ADAMS, PLLC

By 

Peter J. Richardson  
Attorneys for J.R. Simplot Co.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 2013, copies of the foregoing Motion for Official Notice and accompanying exhibits of the J. R. Simplot Company were delivered to:

Jennifer M. Reinhardt-Tessmer  
Lisa Nordstrom  
Idaho Power Company  
1221 West Idaho  
Boise, Idaho 83702

Jean Jewel  
Secretary  
Idaho Public Utilities Commission  
472 West Idaho  
Boise, Idaho 83702

Kris Sasser  
Counsel  
Idaho Public Utilities Commission  
472 West Washington Street  
Boise, Idaho 83702

  
Nina Curtis  
Administrative Assistant

# **EXHIBIT #4**

J. R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S MOTION TO  
TAKE OFFICIAL NOTICE AND/OR OFFER  
INTO EVIDENCE

1 BOISE, IDAHO, MONDAY, DECEMBER 5, 2011, 9:30 A. M.

2  
3

4 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Good morning, ladies  
5 and gentlemen. This is the time and place set for a  
6 hearing in Idaho Public Utilities Commission Case No.  
7 IPC-E-11-08. It is also further identified as in the  
8 matter of the application of Idaho Power Company for  
9 authority to increase its rates and charges for electric  
10 service in Idaho.

11 For those of you who haven't been here  
12 before, the three of us are the Public Utilities  
13 Commission. On my left is President Paul Kjellander, and  
14 on my right is Commissioner Mack Redford. I'm Marsha  
15 Smith and I'm Chairing this hearing.

16 we'll begin by taking the appearances of  
17 the parties, beginning with the Applicant.

18 MS. NORDSTROM: Thank you. Good morning.  
19 My name is Lisa Nordstrom and I am representing Idaho  
20 Power, and seated with me is my co-counsel, Jason  
21 Williams.

22 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Mr.  
23 Otto.

24 MR. OTTO: Good morning. This is Benjamin  
25 Otto with the Idaho Conservation League, and with me at

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

10

COLLOQUY

♀

1 the table are Nancy Hirsh with the Northwest Energy  
2 Coalition and Ken Miller from the Snake River Alliance.

3 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.  
4 Mr. Howell.

5 MR. HOWELL: Donald Howell, Deputy  
6 Attorney General, and Karl Klein, Deputy Attorney  
7 General, representing the Commission Staff today.

8 COMMISSIONER SMITH: All right,  
9 Mr. Purdy.

10 MR. PURDY: Thank you. Brad Purdy on  
11 behalf of the Community Action Partnership Association of  
12 Idaho and with me today is Ms. Teri Ottens, CAPAI's  
13 witness.

14 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Olsen?

15 MR. OLSEN: Yes, Eric Olsen with the Idaho  
16 Irrigators Pumpers Association.

17 MR. NELSON: Good morning. Thor Nelson  
18 and Fred Schmidt back here with the law firm of Holland &  
19 Hart on behalf of the Micron Technologies.

20 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson.

21 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you, Madam Chair.  
22 Peter Richardson with the firm Richardson & O'Leary here  
23 on behalf of the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power, and  
24 with me are my witnesses Dr. Don Reading, Del Butler, Don  
25 Sturtevant, and also with the Industrial Customers here

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

11

COLLOQUY

♀

1 this morning is Eric Erickson with Amalgamated Sugar and  
2 Jim Bergan with Glanbia Foods.

3 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: what was the last  
4 one, please?

5 MR. RICHARDSON: Jim Bergan with  
6 Glanbia.  
7 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Miller.  
8 MR. MILLER: Thank you, Madam Chairman.  
9 Dean J. Miller with the firm McDevitt & Miller on behalf  
10 of Hoku Materials, Inc. I'm here unaccompanied.  
11 COMMISSIONER SMITH: How sad, and I notice  
12 they've strategically denied you a microphone.  
13 MR. MILLER: That was probably good  
14 thinking on somebody's part.  
15 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Okay, is there anyone  
16 here appearing on behalf of Kroger?  
17 MS. KYLER: Yes, that's me.  
18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Okay.  
19 MS. KYLER: Jody M. Kyler with the firm  
20 Boehm Kurtz & Lowry on behalf of The Kroger Company, and  
21 with me is my witness Kenneth C. Higgins.  
22 COMMISSIONER SMITH: And Ms. Kyler, could  
23 you please spell your last name?  
24 MS. KYLER: K-y-l-e-r.  
25 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

12

COLLOQUY

‡

1 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: where are you  
2 from?  
3 MS. KYLER: Cincinnati, Ohio.  
4 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: Is that part of  
5 the United States?  
6 COMMISSIONER SMITH: All right, the only  
7 other -- that is the appearances by all the parties who  
8 are on my Notice of Parties list, except for the

9 Department of Energy. I would note that the DOE has sent  
10 a letter requesting to be excused from the hearing and  
11 noting their participation in the development of the  
12 stipulation and its support for that, so the attorneys  
13 for the Department of Energy are excused from today's  
14 hearing.

15 Before we begin with preliminary matters,  
16 I believe we have one person who is a member of the  
17 public who is not available to be at our public hearing  
18 tonight and wishes to testify, so we will take him first,  
19 wherever he is.

20 Our procedure for public witness testimony  
21 is you come up here, President Kjellander will ask you to  
22 raise your right hand and swear you in, and Staff counsel  
23 will ask you a couple of questions to get you on the  
24 record correctly and then you'll be able to give your  
25 statement.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

13

COLLOQUY

♀

1 STACE CAMPBELL,  
2 appearing as a public witness, having been duly sworn,  
3 was examined and testified as follows:

4

5

EXAMINATION

6

7 BY MR. HOWELL:

8 Q Good morning, sir. Could you state your  
9 full name and spell your last for the record, please?

10 A My name is Stace James Campbell,  
11 C-a-m-p-b-e-l-l.

12 Q And Mr. Campbell, whom are you employed  
Page 4

13 by?

14 A McCain Foods, USA.

15 Q And you are presenting public testimony on  
16 their behalf tonight?

17 A Yes, I am.

18 Q Or today, and please give the Commission  
19 your statement.

20 A Okay, thank you. I'm here on behalf of  
21 McCain Foods in concern of the FCA facility charges that  
22 are tied to distribution facilities. A couple of things  
23 that we wanted to comment on, especially to the  
24 Commission, is the DFIR costs associated with equipment  
25 on our properties in Idaho, and our concern is that the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

14

CAMPBELL  
Public

1 facility charges aren't in line, are not actually  
2 representative of the risk for which Idaho Power faces  
3 with those, and the charges and the percentage rate for  
4 which they are billing us at are not in line with what we  
5 would expect.

6 I want to state some examples. After a  
7 pretty tough time of getting the information out of Idaho  
8 Power, we were able to pull a report that shows that we  
9 have transformers on our property, one of which is 56  
10 years old, has a stated value of \$904. It costs us \$184  
11 a year in facility charges. It's \$10,327.30 over the  
12 lifetime that it's been there that we have been charged  
13 for and it could have been replaced 11 times.

14 The risk for Idaho Power is very low, very  
15 minimal in regard to these transformers as 50 percent of  
16 our transformers are over 20 years old. 70 percent are

Page 5

17 over 15 years old. The risk of failure is quite low;  
18 however, we're told on a repeated basis by Idaho Power  
19 that those charges are there to mitigate the costs of  
20 replacement and maintenance on our facilities. However,  
21 in the same conversation, they discussed that they're  
22 limiting their ability to support us via TSA's and are  
23 reducing their scope of work that they'll provide in our  
24 facility, so we question why we're billed monthly over  
25 \$8,900 a month, why we pay over \$107,157 a year in

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

15

CAMPBELL  
Public

♀

1 facility charges and why that is an impact of us that  
2 reduces our competitive edge in the market.

3                   For us to be competitive, we have to keep  
4 our costs low. This is a cost that we feel is an added  
5 cost of the ownership of the property that results in an  
6 unnecessary revenue extreme for Idaho Power that costs  
7 jobs. We have nearly 700 direct employees at that  
8 facility. With this average annual charge, we could add  
9 two additional employees which would reflect at least an  
10 additional 1.75 in direct jobs. For us to remain  
11 competitive, we have to keep our costs low. We feel that  
12 this is an impact that needs to be looked into by the PUC  
13 and we do not agree with it.

14                   COMMISSIONER SMITH: Does that conclude  
15 your statement?

16                   THE WITNESS: It does.

17                   COMMISSIONER SMITH: Let's see if there  
18 are any questions for you.

19                   MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam Chairman, just a  
20 couple. Jason Williams on behalf of Idaho Power.

120511mmr.txt

21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CSR REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

16

CAMPBELL  
Public

9

CROSS-EXAMINATION

1  
2

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

3 Q Mr. Campbell, are you aware that Idaho  
4 Power does not keep a single penny of the facility charge  
5 revenue it collects?

6 A I'm not completely clear on how the entire  
7 program even functions and what its actual purpose is.  
8 It's been explained in various different fashions to us  
9 and our executive management team.

10 Q So that's a no, you don't know?

11 A No.

12 Q Okay. The other question is are you aware  
13 that Idaho Power as part of its rebuttal case in this  
14 proceeding is proposing an option whereby facility charge  
15 customers like McCain Foods can acquire ownership of  
16 those facilities?

17 A I am aware of that.

18 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.

19 Madam Chair.

20 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Anyone else? Mr.

21 Richardson.

22 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you. Madam Chair,

Page 7

120511mrn.txt

24 I just want to be clear. Mr. Campbell, McCain Foods is  
25 not a member of the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power;  
CSB REPORTING 17 CAMPBELL (X)  
(208) 890-5198 Public

1 is that correct?

2 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

3 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you. That's all I

4 have.

5 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Anyone else?

6 Commissioners, any questions?

7 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: I have a couple.

8 Go ahead.

9 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Commissioner

10 Kjellander.

11

12 EXAMINATION

13

14 BY COMMISSIONER KJELLANDER:

15 Q Mr. Campbell, you talked about being  
16 competitive within your industry. I'm assuming that  
17 you're a member of groups within the Northwest that are  
18 similar to you in terms of what you produce and you are  
19 competitors; is that correct?

20 A Yes.

21 Q How do your overall bills compare in  
22 relationship to your competitors within the region? Is  
23 it higher? Is it lower? And not breaking it down from  
24 line item by line item, just where does it fit in?

25 A With our sister facilities, we have 67

CSB REPORTING 18 CAMPBELL (Com)  
(208) 890-5198 Public

Page 8

1 facilities across the globe and we have some in this  
2 particular market. Our facility is not the lowest cost  
3 within this particular region in Burley. We have others  
4 in this region that are lower cost.

5 Q Your overall bills, though?

6 A Our overall bills? Our overall bills are  
7 competitive in regard to our utilities; however, there is  
8 room for improvement there.

9 COMMISSIONER KJELLANDER: Okay, thank  
10 you.

11 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Commissioner  
12 Redford.

13  
14 EXAMINATION

15  
16 BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD:

17 Q Yes, sir, how long has this particular  
18 plant that you're referencing been there?

19 A Under various ownership, it's changed  
20 hands over the years, as far as McCain, it's been since  
21 the mid '90s; however, the facility was initially  
22 producing potatoes back in the 1950s. The first  
23 transformer that we have on site that is still under a  
24 facility charge was placed in 1955.

25 Q when you were doing your due diligence for

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

19

CAMPBELL (Com)  
Public

1 your purchase of this plant, did you take a look at or

2 review the tariffs of Idaho Power that would be  
3 applicable to you?

4 A I was not employed at McCain at the time  
5 during that purchase; however, under due diligence on my  
6 part and acquiring data, it was not clear even at that  
7 time what the facility charges represented, and that  
8 information is very hard to extract from Idaho Power.

9 Q So how long did it take you to extract  
10 that information?

11 A Multiple requests, and over a three-week  
12 period of almost constant daily requests, I finally did  
13 receive the data.

14 Q Doesn't your invoice or your statement  
15 provide a line item for facilities charges?

16 A It provides a line item that shows a  
17 single dollar amount. You get a summary report that  
18 breaks it down into four categories, but you do not know  
19 what those assets are unless you actually request that  
20 data from Idaho Power. They pull a report which lists  
21 the asset by its value, its location, its description and  
22 year of service.

23 Q Can you work back through the numbers that  
24 you get on your invoice to gain any of that information  
25 or do you have to get it directly from Idaho Power?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

20

CAMPBELL (Com)  
Public

♀

1 A You have to get it directly from Idaho  
2 Power. It is not exposed on your bill or any billing  
3 statement.

4 Q Okay, well, the question I have is, it's  
5 my understanding that when whoever your predecessor was

6 started using Idaho Power that the schedule provided for  
7 facilities charges, and for special contracts like yours,  
8 it did not provide for ownership by your company; is that  
9 correct?

10 A That's my understanding is that the  
11 original ownership, which was IPPI and Atlantic and  
12 Pacific corporations, the initial facility charges were  
13 laid out. From what I've been able to ascertain from  
14 employees that have 40 plus years of experience at the  
15 facility and were involved in this over the years,  
16 there's never been really a clear description of the  
17 facility charge structure. It's not even -- there isn't  
18 even any documentation that exists as far as when a piece  
19 of equipment is brought in what that equipment is valued  
20 at, what that facility charge is going to be. It's a  
21 post event, so after that equipment is put in or  
22 replaced, then the evaluation of it is given to the  
23 customer, and I just verified that recently. We did  
24 place two new transformers. I did not get the DFIR  
25 report which showed that increase for 90 days.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

21

CAMPBELL (Com)  
Public

♀

1 Q How many times has a transformer over the  
2 years that you've been involved with that been  
3 replaced?

4 A I did investigate into that and over the  
5 years there are no recorded instances of transformer  
6 direct failures on that facility, and as I stated, one of  
7 the original transformers from 1955 is still there.  
8 There have been replacements due to load increases.  
9 There have been removals due to load reductions, but they

10 have not had a direct failure of a transformer on that  
11 facility.

12 Q well, it seems to me like that's pretty  
13 darn good insurance that you have, that you know very  
14 well that in the event a transformer goes down that Idaho  
15 Power will be right there or within a reasonable period  
16 of time to replace the transformer.

17 A I don't feel as though it's an insurance  
18 policy. We don't feel as though it's an insurance policy  
19 due to the fact that some of our transformers they don't  
20 even have readily available for us and we are actually  
21 required to keep a spare of our uniques on our property  
22 and they GPS it there which we're paying a facility  
23 charge on so that they can support a failure if it were  
24 to occur.

25 In addition to that, with the rare event

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

22

CAMPBELL (Com)  
Public

♀

1 of a failure, Idaho Power has recently brought to light  
2 with this that they are no longer supporting our TSA  
3 agreements, so therefore, we are relying upon contractors  
4 to provide those services.

5 Q And these facilities charges are still  
6 going on?

7 A The facility charges have not been  
8 affected at all.

9 Q It seems to me that there are others  
10 similarly situated, do you belong to an organization that  
11 monitors things like this?

12 A Our particular facility, I am the  
13 reliability engineer for the facility and it's under my

14 information-gathering and under my direction to feed that  
15 information to some of our corporate guidance; however,  
16 we're not a member, as we stated we're not a member, of  
17 the rest of the group that's here. We're independent.

18 Q It just seems to me that and the question  
19 is have you approached Idaho Power about maybe  
20 negotiating out either a new facilities charge or a  
21 purchase of these facilities?

22 A Yes. In fact, that conversation has gone  
23 on for more than two years now and I have discussed this  
24 directly with our large power customer representative Sam  
25 Golay and his direct management Stephen Mews. We've

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

23

CAMPBELL (Com)  
Public

♀

1 discussed it with the power quality group and we have not  
2 been able to make any forward steps with that discussion.

3 Our facility is a mixed-use facility, I  
4 should clarify that, to where McCain Foods owns the  
5 majority of the distribution on the facility and Idaho  
6 Power owns the transformers and some of the fuse cutouts  
7 and a few of the structures on the property, however,  
8 very limited. It's a unique arrangement and we have  
9 tried to obtain ownership of that, but it falls on deaf  
10 ears.

11 Q But nevertheless, it's in the tariff and  
12 it's in the contract. I'm just wondering if you and  
13 others need to make another last effort and if that  
14 doesn't work out to come back to the Commission and have  
15 the Commission make some resolve of this. I realize that  
16 we're not constrained for time, but we certainly want to  
17 dispose of those issues that can be otherwise disposed of

18 by the parties. would you be willing to enter into some  
19 sort of an agreement with Idaho Power to negotiate with  
20 the others who are similarly situated and if it doesn't  
21 work out come back to the Commission on a single issue  
22 case?

23 A My feeling is, sir, and the feeling of our  
24 company is that we are being constrained on a very  
25 regular basis by changes that Idaho Power is making to

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

24

CAMPBELL (Com)  
Public

♀

1 their transmission and distribution facility charges to  
2 our facility. We've tried this open discussion with them  
3 over a two-year period and we are not having great  
4 success with that and, therefore, that's why we're here  
5 to show the support to the rest of the group today, and  
6 we feel as though Idaho Power just doesn't have an open  
7 ear and does not wish to listen to us, so we're always  
8 open to any opportunity that's going to have some  
9 fruitful end.

10 Q Just one question more. When a  
11 transformer goes down, what's the time from the time that  
12 you note that the transformer has gone down until the  
13 time that Idaho Power is there to do the repair or  
14 replacement work?

15 A We haven't had a failure of a transformer.  
16 I couldn't tell you what that time is, sir.

17 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: Thank you very  
18 much. I appreciate you taking all your time.

19 COMMISSIONER SMITH: We thank you for  
20 appearing here and appreciate your help with the case.

21 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.

120511mrn.txt

22

COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.

23

(The witness left the stand.)

24

COMMISSIONER SMITH: All right, we've done

25

the appearances. Ms. Kyler, are you admitted to practice

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

25

CAMPBELL (Com)  
Public

♀

# EXHIBIT #5

J. R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S MOTION TO  
TAKE OFFICIAL NOTICE AND/OR OFFER  
INTO EVIDENCE

13 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, at this time  
14 we would like to call Mr. Warren Kline to the stand.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22  
23  
24  
25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

135

DRAKE (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1                   WARREN KLINE, .  
2 produced as a witness at the instance of the Idaho Power  
3 Company, having been first duly sworn, was examined and  
4 testified as follows:

5

6

DIRECT EXAMINATION

7

8 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

9

Q Good morning, Mr. Kline.

10

A Good morning.

11

Q Could you please state your name and spell  
12 your last for the record?

13

A My name is Warren Kline, K-l-i-n-e.

14

Q By whom are you employed and in what  
15 capacity?

16

A I'm employed by Idaho Power Company in the  
17 capacity of vice president of customer operations.

18

Q Are you the same Warren Kline that filed  
19 rebuttal testimony on November 16, 2011?

20

A I am.

21

Q And if I were to ask you here today under  
22 oath the same questions set forth in your prefiled  
23 testimony, would your answers be the same?

24

A Yes, they would.

Page 112

25 Q Do you have any corrections or

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

136

KLINE (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 modifications to make to your testimony?

2 A No, I do not.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, at this time I  
4 move that the rebuttal testimony of Warren Kline be  
5 spread upon the record as if read.

6 COMMISSIONER SMITH: If there is no  
7 objection, it is so ordered.

8 (The following prefiled rebuttal testimony  
9 of Mr. Warren Kline is spread upon the record.)

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

137

KLINE (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q. Please state your name and  
2 business address..

3 A. My name is Warren Kline and my business address  
4 is 1221 West Idaho Street, Boise, Idaho.

5 Q. Are you the same Warren Kline that submitted  
6 direct testimony in this proceeding?

7 A. Yes, I am.

8 Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?

9 A. I will describe Idaho Power Company's ("Idaho  
10 Power" or "Company") facilities charge service option  
11 from a customer service standpoint, particularly some of  
12 the issues associated with mixed ownership of facilities  
13 and with Company personnel maintaining customer-owned  
14 facilities. I will also respond to the characterization  
15 made by the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power ("ICIP")  
16 that the Company's facilities charge option is an unfair  
17 business practice.

18 Q. What issues are you not discussing in your  
19 rebuttal testimony?

20 A. I am not testifying about any tariff language,  
21 the appropriate rate or methodology for the facilities  
22 charge buyout, or any other regulatory or ratemaking  
23 matters. Company witness Mr. Scott Sparks will testify  
24 regarding the facilities charge rate methodology and  
25 Company witness Mr. Michael Youngblood will testify

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

138

KLINE (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

2 regarding the facilities charge buyout option as well as  
3 the regulatory and ratemaking issues associated with  
4 facilities charges.

5 Q. Please describe at a very high level the  
6 purpose of the facilities charge.

7 A. The facilities charge is a service that allows  
8 primary and transmission service level customers the  
9 option, when agreed to by the Company, of having the  
10 electrical facilities necessary to supply service beyond  
11 the Company's point of delivery owned, operated, and  
12 maintained by Idaho Power in consideration of the  
13 customer paying a monthly charge. It is very important  
14 to note that Idaho Power provides this service at its  
15 option to the approximately 240 Idaho jurisdictional  
16 customers that have requested it.

17 Q. Please describe what you mean when you say  
18 "beyond the Company's point of delivery."

19 A. The point of delivery is the point between the  
20 facilities owned by the Company and the facilities owned  
21 by the customer. For primary and transmission customers,  
22 the point of delivery is most commonly the customer's  
23 property line.

24 Q. Are all primary or transmission service level  
25 customers obligated to pay a facilities charge?

139

KLINE, REB 1  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1

2 A. No. The general rule is that the Company  
3 delivers energy to a point at the customer's location  
4 and, if necessary, the transformation of power to the  
5 voltage at which it is to be used is the customer's

6 responsibility. Additionally, the service provisions  
7 for facilities beyond the point of delivery detailed in  
8 Idaho Power's Schedules 9 and 19 state:

9 At the option of the Company, transformers and  
10 other facilities installed beyond the point of  
11 Delivery to provide Primary or Transmission  
12 Service may be owned, operated, and maintained  
13 by the Company in consideration of the Customer  
14 paying a Facilities Charge to the Company.

15 Customers pay a facilities charge only if the  
16 Company is providing the facilities charge service.

17 Q. Please explain why Idaho Power provides a  
18 facilities charge service option.

19 A. With regard to customers eligible for the  
20 facilities charge service, the customer has an initial  
21 choice to make. The general rule is that customers are  
22 required to own, operate, and maintain their own  
23 equipment beyond the Company's point of delivery. Both  
24 historically and today, some Idaho Power customers do not  
25 or cannot do this for themselves; thus, they ask the  
Company for the facilities charge option to relieve them  
from this requirement. Customers request this option

140 KLINE, REB 2  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 because sometimes they do not want to expend the capital  
2 needed to

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

141 KLINE, REB 2  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 construct the facilities and/or they may not have the  
2 expertise in their organization or the desire to operate  
3 and maintain the facilities. In these instances, when the  
4 Company agrees, Idaho Power will provide this service.  
5 Q. Are customers obligated to take the facilities  
6 charge service from Idaho Power?  
7 A. No. As I explained above, the Company only  
8 provides this service upon the request of the customer  
9 and if the Company agrees to provide the service. There  
10 may be instances where the customer has both the capital  
11 and trained personnel to fund, design, install, and  
12 maintain its own facilities beyond the Company's point of  
13 delivery but wants to take advantage of the other  
14 benefits that the facilities charge option provides.  
15 Q. What other benefits does the facilities charge

14 option provide?

15       A. If there is a problem with the equipment that  
 16 the customer is paying facilities charges on, Idaho Power  
 17 provides 24 hours a day, 7 days a week customer service  
 18 for that customer. Idaho Power has an inventory of  
 19 equipment across its service area that can be used if  
 20 needed along with a fleet of trucks and trained personnel  
 21 ready to respond to service trouble, including emergency  
 22 situations. Idaho Power also has the communications  
 23 systems in place and the dispatchers needed to dispatch  
 24 the crews to  
 25 /

142

KLINE, REB 3  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 /  
 2 /  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

143 KLINE, REB 3  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 respond. In short, Idaho Power has the necessary  
2 business infrastructure and it stands ready to respond  
3 when called upon. Many facilities charge customers place  
4 a high value on this service.

5 Q. What leads you to believe that facilities  
6 charge customers place a high value on this service?

7 A. Other than the J.R. Simplot Company  
8 ("Simplot"), none of the Company's other approximately  
9 240 facilities charge customers in Idaho have formally  
10 requested a buyout option in recent memory. I believe  
11 this indicates that the vast majority of the Company's  
12 other facilities charge customers have appreciated and  
13 benefited from the Company operating and providing  
14 maintenance on facilities that they would have had to pay  
15 for and maintain themselves. Thus, I believe Simplot may  
16 be unique, if not in a very small minority of customers,  
17 who now desires to expend the financial capital and has  
18 the expertise to operate and maintain its own electrical  
19 facilities. That is not to say that other customers were  
20 in the same position when they first requested the

21 Company to provide facilities beyond the Company's point  
22 of delivery. Many customers may not have been in a  
23 position twenty or thirty years ago to construct, own,  
24 operate, and maintain electrical facilities when they  
25 were first starting out.

144

KLINE, REB 4  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Therefore, the Company agreed to take on that risk by  
2 providing the facilities charge service.

3 Q. What is your response to ICIP's  
4 characterization that the Company's facilities charge is  
5 an "unfair business practice"?

6 A. I strongly disagree with this characterization.  
7 Both Mr. Sturtevant's and Mr. Butler's statements in  
8 their direct testimony seem to be based on the idea that  
9 if Idaho Power is not willing to hand over ownership of  
10 all facilities to Simplot, this is somehow an unfair  
11 business practice. I disagree and think it is  
12 unreasonable for them to expect Idaho Power to give away  
13 facilities that have value.

14 I think of the facilities charge as similar to  
15 a rental arrangement. If I were to rent a house for 30  
16 years, I would not reasonably expect the owner of the  
17 house to hand it over to me at the end of the 30 years  
18 because I had "paid for it." If I was to ask the owner  
19 to sell it to me and he/she were willing to do so, he/she  
20 would require a fair price. Therefore, I do not agree  
21 with the characterization of the Company's facilities  
22 charge option as an unfair business practice. As  
23 explained by Mr. Youngblood, facilities charge customers  
24 pay to the Company an Idaho Public Utilities

25 Commission-approved rate for providing this service.

145

KLINE, REB 4a  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q. What are the operational and safety issues  
2 associated with mixed ownership at locations where both  
3 the Company and the customer own facilities beyond the  
4 point of delivery?

5 A. Mixed ownership presents challenges for the  
6 Company. If there is not an "end point" that makes it  
7 very clear where Idaho Power's facilities end and a  
8 customer's facilities begin, it creates confusion during  
9 an outage and in maintenance situations regarding who is  
10 responsible for working on what pieces of equipment. It  
11 also creates a safety issue for Company personnel who may  
12 not know what a customer or a contractor for the customer  
13 has been doing when working on the equipment. In  
14 addition, there are differences between the National  
15 Electric Safety Code that Idaho Power follows and the  
16 National Electric Code that the customer is required to  
17 follow. These differences can result in equipment that  
18 is nonstandard for Idaho Power and its employees may not  
19 be trained to safely operate or work on this equipment.

20 Q. Is it not true that the Company currently has  
21 some mixed-ownership locations?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. How is the Company proposing to handle these  
24 existing mixed-ownership locations?

25

146

KLINE, REB 6  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1           A.    In the early days of facilities charges, the  
2 Company did provide its customers with a configuration  
3 that sometimes allowed mixed-ownership facilities  
4 installations. In the late 1980s, the Company made the  
5 decision to no longer allow mixed ownership for new  
6 facilities charge installations. The Company is not  
7 requiring existing customers with mixed-ownership  
8 locations to make any changes at this time. However,  
9 over time as opportunities arise, the Company will be  
10 looking for ways to address this issue at those specific  
11 locations where mixed ownership exists.

12           Q.    Does the Company currently grant new customer  
13 requests for mixed-ownership installations?

14           A.    No.

15           Q.    What are the operational and safety issues  
16 associated with the Company doing maintenance on  
17 facilities owned by customers beyond the Company's point  
18 of delivery?

19           A.    Idaho Power personnel are trained on the types  
20 of equipment that the Company deploys throughout its  
21 system. Customers may elect to install different types  
22 or brands of equipment that the Company's personnel have  
23 never worked on or been trained to work on. The result  
24 would be that Company personnel may not be properly  
25 trained to maintain the customer's equipment. In

147                           KLINE, REB     7  
                                  Idaho Power Company

+

1    addition, the Company may be asked to maintain a piece of  
2    customer  
3    /

4 /  
5 /  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

148

KLINE, REB 7  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 equipment that has previously been maintained by a  
2 third-party contractor. Failing to have the full  
3 maintenance history on a piece of equipment can create  
4 safety issues for Idaho Power's personnel. At times,  
5 Idaho Power's crews are called to an outage in difficult  
6 conditions (e.g., middle of the night, severe weather,

7 etc.). When the Company arrives on the scene of an  
8 outage, its personnel are often under pressure to get the  
9 service restored as soon as possible. Compound these  
10 high stress external circumstances with the fact that the  
11 Company personnel may not be properly trained or have the  
12 maintenance history of a piece of customer-owned  
13 equipment and the operational and safety concerns are  
14 exacerbated.

15 Q. Can you provide some specific safety concerns  
16 of Company personnel doing maintenance on customer-owned  
17 equipment?

18 A. Yes. In addition to the training and  
19 maintenance history information mentioned above,  
20 customer-owned facilities many times involve underground  
21 cabling that may not be properly mapped. Company  
22 personnel may not be trained on the equipment and may not  
23 know how the equipment was installed or maintained  
24 because other people have been working on it. These  
25 safety concerns are minimized when Idaho Power owns and  
maintains the equipment.

149

KLINE, REB 8  
Idaho Power Company

f

1 Q. Does the Company have any agreements where it  
2 does maintenance only of customer-owned facilities?

3 A. Yes. Similar to the mixed use issue, there are  
4 a handful of situations where, for historical and other  
5 operational reasons, the Company has agreed to maintain  
6 facilities owned by customers. This is not the line of  
7 business the Company is in and it is migrating away from  
8 this type of work. The Company is migrating away from  
9 this line of work over time to give its customers the  
10 opportunity to find qualified electrical contractors that

11 will be able to adequately perform the services for these  
12 customers. However, on a going forward basis, the  
13 Company is in the process of communicating to its  
14 customers that it will not provide maintenance on  
15 customer-owned facilities.

16 Q. During the course of this proceeding, has the  
17 Company changed its position on the sale of facilities  
18 subject to the facilities charge?

19 A. Yes. Simplot has expressed to Idaho Power its  
20 strong desire to have an option whereby it can acquire  
21 Company-owned facilities that are subject to the  
22 facilities charge. The Company has listened to this  
23 desire and is responding by providing Simplot the option  
24 to purchase Company-owned facilities. Mr. Youngblood's  
25 testimony describes this option in more detail.

150

KLINE, REB 8a  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q. Why is the Company changing its position with  
2 regard to ownership of facilities subject to the  
3 facilities charge?

4 A. As the Vice President of Customer Operations,  
5 one of my primary roles is to make sure Idaho Power is  
6 providing exceptional customer service, to the best of  
7 its ability, to its customers. Simplot has made it very  
8 clear that it wants an option to own facilities currently  
9 subject to the facilities charge. As a general rule,  
10 Idaho Power is not in the business of selling Company  
11 owned facilities. For example, Idaho Power would never  
12 agree to sell a distribution line to a residential  
13 customer, but facilities charges are different. As I  
14 described earlier in my testimony, initially, facilities

15 charge customers have a choice-they can make the  
16 investment and decision to install, operate, and maintain  
17 facilities or they can ask the Company to perform this  
18 service. From a customer service standpoint, the Company  
19 can understand Simplot's position and it is now providing  
20 Simplot with the option to buyout Company-owned  
21 facilities.

22 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

23 A. Yes.

24

25

151

KLINE, REB 10  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 (The following proceedings were had in  
2 open hearing.)

3 MR. WILLIAMS: The witness is now  
4 available for cross-examination.

5 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Mr. Otto,  
6 do you have questions?

7 MR. OTTO: I do not, Madam Chair.

8 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Purdy, do you  
9 have questions?

10 MR. PURDY: No, thank you.

11 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Olsen.

12 MR. OLSEN: No, Madam Chair.

13 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Howell.

14 MR. KLEIN: Mr. Klein and we don't.

15 COMMISSIONER SMITH: would you have  
16 questions?

17 MR. KLEIN: No.

18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: All right. Let's  
19 see, I'm going to strike out soon. Mr. Miller?

20 MR. MILLER: Over at the silent table  
21 we'll stay silent.

22 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Okay.

23 MS. KYLER: No questions.

24 COMMISSIONER SMITH: No questions. Well,  
25 we're back to you, Mr. Richardson.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

152

KLINE  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you, Madam Chair.  
2 I do have a couple of questions.

3

4

CROSS-EXAMINATION

5

6 BY MR. RICHARDSON:

7 Q Good morning, Mr. Kline. I'm Peter  
8 Richardson. I represent the Industrial Customers of  
9 Idaho Power. What are your responsibilities as -- what's  
10 your title again?

11 A I'm vice president of customer  
12 operations.

13 Q And overall, what are your  
14 responsibilities as vice president?

15 A Yes, my primary responsibilities are I  
16 have the organization that directly provides service,  
17 direct services to the customer, so from the time the  
18 customer calls us through the call center to the time  
19 that something needs to be physically done out in the  
20 field, those folks out there, such as linemen and  
21 troublemen and such, all of those people report within

22 the same organization, that's customer operations.

23 Q Do you believe that all of your facilities  
24 charge customers fully understand the terms and  
25 conditions of the facilities charge service?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

153

KLINE  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 A I would believe that they should  
2 understand what those services are based on the fact that  
3 it's described both in our rules that are approved by  
4 this Commission and also within the tariffs that are  
5 approved by the Commission.

6 Q Let me ask it in a little different way.  
7 Do you believe that Idaho Power has done all that it  
8 should do or could do to ensure that its facilities  
9 charge customers fully understand the terms and  
10 conditions of the facilities charge?

11 A I've been in this part of the business for  
12 a long time and I do understand that there's always room  
13 for improvement in terms of communicating with our  
14 customers and we can always look for other ways based on  
15 the comments that we're getting back from our customers  
16 that we can improve that, and I am aware certainly in the  
17 testimony of the witness Mr. Youngblood, he has in his  
18 testimony described some other kinds of things that we  
19 can do in terms of communicating with our customers  
20 regarding facilities charges.

21 Q On page 5 of your rebuttal testimony, you  
22 state that, "Other than the J. R. Simplot Company, none  
23 of the Company's other approximately 240 facilities  
24 charge customers in Idaho have formally requested a  
25 buyout option in recent memory." Do you see that?

♀

1           A    Yes.  
2           Q    Did you read Mr. Butler and Mr.  
3 Sturtevant's testimony on behalf of the Industrial  
4 Customers?  
5           A    I did.  
6           Q    And they're with the J. R. Simplot  
7 Company; correct?  
8           A    Yes.  
9           Q    Isn't it true that they did not recommend  
10 a buyout option, but rather stated that they have already  
11 paid for their facilities, and in the case of Mr. Butler  
12 at the Don plant in Pocatello paid for them over three  
13 times over, and in the case of Mr. Sturtevant for Simplot  
14 as a whole also paid for them over three times over; in  
15 other words, they aren't asking for a buyout option  
16 because they believe they have bought and paid for these  
17 facilities and Idaho Power ought to turn title over to  
18 them; correct?  
19           A    What I'm aware of, I've read the  
20 testimony, I'm also aware of at least conversations I did  
21 not have, but conversations between the Company and the  
22 J. R. Simplot Company and I was under the impression that  
23 they had truly asked for an option to buy those  
24 facilities.  
25           Q    But isn't their -- I won't put their words

♀

1 in your mouth, so I'll move on to the next question.  
2 Still on page 5 at line 15, you observe that Simplot may  
3 be unique, if not in a very small minority of customers,  
4 who now desires to extend the financial capital and has  
5 the expertise to operate and maintain its own electrical  
6 facilities. Now, when you characterize Simplot as being  
7 in a small minority of customers, you don't mean to imply  
8 that they're a small customer, do you?

9 A No. What I'm trying to say there is that  
10 knowing the J. R. Simplot Company and its facilities and  
11 the size of the facilities and the fact that they have  
12 folks on site and also available to contract with that  
13 they probably or could have people that are capable of  
14 maintaining and operating those type of facilities.  
15 There's a number of our customers that may not be able to  
16 have the ability to take care of their facilities.

17 Q And Simplot is your second largest retail  
18 customer, isn't it?

19 A I don't know if it's the second largest.  
20 It's one of our larger customers.

21 Q And they're the single largest facilities  
22 customer on your system, correct, facilities charge  
23 customer; is that correct?

24 A I don't know that.

25 Q And have other companies contacted Idaho

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

156

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Power to, if you will, complain about the facilities  
2 charge?

3 A I'm not aware of complaints regarding the

4 facilities charge.

5 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, may I  
6 approach the witness?

7 COMMISSIONER SMITH: You may.  
8 (Mr. Richardson approached the witness.)

9 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, I'm handing  
10 the witness a document that I would like marked as  
11 Exhibit 308. This was filed --

12 COMMISSIONER SMITH: I believe we already  
13 have a 308, Mr. Richardson. Maybe we should try 309.

14 MR. RICHARDSON: Exhibit 309.  
15 (ICIP Exhibit No. 309 was marked for  
16 identification.)

17 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: This was filed with  
18 the Commission on Friday by Boise State University. I  
19 wonder if you would read for me --

20 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, can I just  
21 interrupt?

22 COMMISSIONER SMITH: You may.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: I just want to be clear, is  
24 Mr. Richardson suggesting that he's representing Boise  
25 State University or that Boise State University is a

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

157

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 member of the ICIP?

2 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson.

3 MR. RICHARDSON: I never said either,  
4 Madam Chair.

5 COMMISSIONER SMITH: So your question to  
6 Mr. Kline is do you know about this letter that we just  
7 received?

8 MR. RICHARDSON: That's correct, Madam  
9 Chair.

10 THE WITNESS: No.

11 MR. RICHARDSON: I'll represent that it  
12 was filed with the Commission secretary on Friday.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, if my witness  
14 is going to be asked questions regarding this letter, I  
15 ask that he have ample opportunity to review it. It's  
16 two pages long and it looks like it's got some pretty  
17 detailed information in it.

18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Actually, I  
19 apologize, Mr. Richardson, for having to interrupt your  
20 cross-exam, but I have a noon conference call, so I think  
21 we need to break for lunch right now and come back at  
22 1:15 which will allow the witness time to read the letter  
23 and then we can resume with cross and I apologize.

24 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you, Madam Chair.

25 COMMISSIONER SMITH: We're at recess until

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

158

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 1:15.

2 (Lunch recess.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

120511mrn.txt

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

159

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

1 BOISE, IDAHO, MONDAY, DECEMBER 5, 2011, 1:15 P. M.

2

3

4

COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you, ladies and  
5 gentlemen. I hope you're all refreshed from your noon  
6 hour break. We were having questions from Mr.  
7 Richardson. We lost our witness, Mr. Kline, so  
8 Mr. Richardson, it's back to you.

9

MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you, Madam  
10 Chairman.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

WARREN KLINE,

produced as a witness at the instance of the Idaho Power  
Company, having been previously duly sworn, resumed the  
stand and was further examined and testified as follows:

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. RICHARDSON: (Continued)

Q Mr. Kline, we were before the lunch break  
discussing your testimony at page 5 at line 15 where you  
state that I believe Simplot maybe unique, if not in a  
very small minority of customers in terms of their  
concerns about the facilities charge and I had just  
handed you what what was marked 409 --

1 COMMISSIONER SMITH: 309.

2 MR. RICHARDSON: 309, thank you, Madam  
3 Chairman.

4 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: -- which is a letter  
5 from Boise State University filed on Friday in this  
6 docket and I was asking you if you would read for the  
7 record the last two paragraphs of that letter.

8 A "It is the University's position that the  
9 facilities charge at issue is excessive and lacks  
10 justification when applied to older equipment. Both the  
11 current charge (20.4%) and proposed revised charge  
12 (16.97%) are excessive and more reflective of a consumer  
13 credit card rate of interest than a reasonable commercial  
14 finance charge. For example, were Boise State University  
15 to initiate a bond issuance for the construction of new  
16 facilities at the present time, it could do so at an  
17 interest rate of approximately 4.25%. Moreover, the  
18 charge is assessed in perpetuity, regardless of the  
19 depreciated value of the asset assessed, or its age. As  
20 a result, cumulative facilities charges assessed by Idaho  
21 Power against the equipment on Boise State University's  
22 campus have more than doubled the cumulative total of  
23 Idaho Power's initial investment in the equipment  
24 (\$604,150.81 in initial investments; \$1,443,774.31 in  
25 facilities charges assessed). On older transformers,

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

160

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 this discrepancy is even greater. In the case of the  
2 1947 transformer, facility charges assessed over the last  
3 64 years have exceeded Idaho Power's investment by more  
4 than 13 times (\$725.35 initial investment; \$9,470.17 in

5 cumulative facility charges, with no foreseeable end in  
6 sight).

7                   Boise State University therefore concurs  
8 with the Industrial Customers of Idaho's recommendation  
9 for a reasonable, reduced facilities charge, adjusted to  
10 reflect the age and depreciated value of the equipment at  
11 issue, and that customers be provided the option to own  
12 or purchase facilities charge equipment based on a fair  
13 calculation of the depreciated book value of the assets."

14               Q    Thank you, Mr. Kline, and were you here in  
15 the Hearing Room this morning when the public witness  
16 from McCain spoke?

17               A    I was.

18               Q    Were you?

19               A    Yes.

20               Q    So do you still believe that Simplot is in  
21 a very small minority or in fact unique when it comes to  
22 concerns about the facilities charge?

23               A    Well, we have several hundred customers  
24 that are on the facilities charge and I'm unaware of very  
25 many of them, with the exception of what I just read and

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

161

KLIN (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 those of those customers like Simplot that are part of  
2 the Industrial Customers of Idaho, that's the ones I'm  
3 aware of.

4               Q    And they would in all likelihood be  
5 representative of the facilities charge customers who  
6 comprise the bulk of the facilities charges you recover,  
7 wouldn't they?

8               A    I don't know.

9 Q You state on page 6 of your testimony,  
10 beginning on line 6, that you strongly disagree with Mr.  
11 Sturtevant and Mr. Butler that the facilities charge  
12 constitutes an unfair business practice. Well, wouldn't  
13 you agree that fairness is largely in the eye of the  
14 beholder?

15 A I believe fairness would be according to  
16 those parties that are involved in valuing a particular  
17 service or an asset.

18 Q And ultimately isn't it for this  
19 Commission to decide what is fair and what isn't fair?

20 A Yes. As I stated under that question, it  
21 is on page 6 and I stated that -- let's see, I talked  
22 about the fact that the Commission had approved this  
23 service or approved this rate in the past.

24 Q Well, do you think it is fair for Idaho  
25 Power to charge Simplot a facilities charge on a

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

162

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 transformer that was installed in 1945 that's 66 years  
2 old?

3 A I believe that one must consider the  
4 service that we're providing. We are providing a service  
5 in addition to just supplying the equipment and that  
6 charge encompasses all of those services. Now, Idaho  
7 Power provides this at the request of the customer and we  
8 pay the -- we cover the upfront costs of both the  
9 engineering and the design of those facilities and also  
10 buy the equipment.

11 In addition to that, we know that our  
12 customers rely on this equipment to run their plants and

13 they've got to have 24-hour/7-day service, so in addition  
14 to that, we cover the inventory that's made available at  
15 any time of the day that these customers may need some  
16 equipment repair. In addition to that, we provide  
17 ongoing 24-hour/7 service by our folks. If it's during  
18 the day, if something breaks down, we've got people  
19 available, but we've got people on call 24 hours a day,  
20 seven days a week, 365 days a year to provide emergency  
21 response services.

22 In addition to that, we have mechanisms in  
23 place so that we've got our dispatch center staffed 24  
24 hours a day so that they can get the information and also  
25 get crews dispatched out and, of course, like I say, we

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

163

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 have crews, we have stations techs, we have troublemen  
2 that are always available to respond and get them back in  
3 service and that's what this charge is covering and I  
4 think it's very fair.

5 Q Let me ask the question a little bit  
6 differently. This particular transformer is 66 years old  
7 and in your facilities charge, it comprises of several  
8 line items. would you believe that it's fair for Idaho  
9 Power to charge a rate of return charge on a 66-year-old  
10 transformer, for you to continue to earn a return on that  
11 investment for 66 years?

12 A I would like to refer you to my testimony  
13 on page 1 and it talks about, and I'll cover the  
14 question, what issues are you not discussing in your  
15 rebuttal testimony, it says, "I am not testifying about  
16 any tariff language, the appropriate rate or methodology

17 for the facilities charge buyout, or any other regulatory  
18 or ratemaking matters. Company witness Mr. Scott Sparks  
19 will testify regarding the facilities charge rate  
20 methodology and Company witness Mr. Michael Youngblood  
21 will testify regarding the facilities charge buyout  
22 option as well as the regulatory and ratemaking issues  
23 associated with facilities charges."

24 Q So you're saying you're not the witness  
25 who can testify as to the fairness of that question?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

164

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 A I'm here to talk about the service that we  
2 provide customers. In fact, I will refer you to page 1  
3 of my testimony, what is the purpose of your rebuttal  
4 testimony, it says, "I will describe Idaho Power's  
5 facilities charge service option from a customer service  
6 standpoint, particularly some of the issues associated  
7 with mixed ownership of facilities and with Company  
8 personnel maintaining customer-owned facilities. I will  
9 also respond to the characterization made by the  
10 Industrial Customers of Idaho Power that the Company's  
11 facilities charge option is an unfair business practice."

12 Q Do you keep a log of how often you're  
13 called to provide these emergency services for facilities  
14 charge customers?

15 A I don't keep a log.

16 Q You don't know how often you've had to  
17 provide these services?

18 A I believe that we could go back and look  
19 at the service orders that we got from those calls from  
20 those customers and probably come up with close to what

21 we have covered.

22 Q You heard Mr. Campbell this morning state  
23 that in over a decade at McCain that they have never once  
24 needed the services that you say you're providing?

25 A I heard him state that.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

165

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q And you don't keep a log, so you don't  
2 know how often you need to provide these services for  
3 other customers?

4 A Could you restate your question?

5 Q You said you didn't keep a log of when and  
6 how often you provide these services?

7 A I said I don't keep a log.

8 Q But you're the witness testifying about  
9 providing these services; right?

10 A Yes, I am.

11 Q Okay; so you didn't investigate to prepare  
12 for your testimony how often these services are used?

13 A I did not.

14 Q And you're not here to testify about how  
15 they're valued or priced?

16 A No.

17 Q You use an analogy, and I believe it's  
18 still there on page 6, yes, of a house rental situation  
19 by stating, "If I were to rent a house for 30 years, I  
20 would not reasonably expect the owner of the house to  
21 hand it over to me at the end of the 30 years because I  
22 had 'paid for it.'" Do you see that?

23 A Yes, I do.

24 Q Now, when you rent a house, is it

25 reasonable for the owner to tell you up front what the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

166

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 rent is going to be?

2 A Yes.

3 Q When you rent a house, is it reasonable  
4 for you to have something up front in writing documenting  
5 what all the costs are going to be?

6 A what do you mean by "all the costs"?

7 Q what is it going to cost you to rent the  
8 house.

9 A I agree with that, yes.

10 Q And when you rent a house, do you actually  
11 have a choice of who you can rent it from?

12 A I do.

13 Q And when you rent a house, do you have the  
14 choice to move out and rent a different house if you're  
15 not satisfied with the current rental situation?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And when you rent a house, do you have the  
18 option to buy one instead of renting?

19 A I have the option to buy perhaps not that  
20 house but a different house.

21 Q Now, when Idaho Power installs, say, a new  
22 turbine at the Hells Canyon Dam, do you think it's fair  
23 for this Commission to allow Idaho Power to put the cost  
24 of that turbine into rates and to earn a return, allow  
25 Idaho Power to earn a return on it?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

167

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 A Yes.

2 Q And it's fair for this Commission to set  
3 retail rates such that Idaho Power can collect that  
4 return from its ratepayers; correct?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And it's also fair for the ratepayers,  
7 isn't it, to require Idaho Power to depreciate the cost  
8 of that turbine over its useful life?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And it would not be fair to the  
11 ratepayers, would it, if the cost of that turbine were  
12 never depreciated for purposes of setting rates?

13 A No.

14 Q So when that turbine is fully depreciated  
15 out, who has the claim to any residual value of that  
16 turbine? Do the shareholders own it or do the ratepayers  
17 own it?

18 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, I'm going to  
19 object to that question. It calls for a legal  
20 conclusion. I'm also concerned that this testimony or  
21 the questions Mr. Richardson are asking, which I've let  
22 him go on a little while, are getting into the ratemaking  
23 and regulatory issues which the witness has specifically  
24 said he's not testifying to here today.

25 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

168

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 MR. RICHARDSON: I'll let the question  
2 stand, Madam Chairman.

120511afn.txt  
COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.

3  
4 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: On page 7, you discuss  
5 mixed facilities.

6 A Yes.

7 Q And you point out there are differences in  
8 the National Electric Safety Code that Idaho Power  
9 follows and the National Electric Safety Code that the  
10 consumer is required to follow. Do you see that?

11 A I pointed it out, but I don't think you  
12 stated it correctly, sir.

13 Q would you correct me, then?

14 A Yes. I said that in addition, there are  
15 differences between the National Electric Safety Code  
16 that Idaho Power follows and the National Electric Code  
17 that the customer is required to follow.

18 Q You're not suggesting, are you, that the  
19 J. R. Simplot Company doesn't have to comply with the  
20 same National Electric Code that Idaho Power has to  
21 comply with?

22 A The Company has to comply with the  
23 National Electric Safety Code. The J. R. Simplot Company  
24 has to comply with the National Electric Code.

25 Q You're not testifying today as an

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

169

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

‡

1 electrical engineer, are you?

2 A No, I am not.

3 Q And have you read Mr. Sturtevant's  
4 testimony where he states that the Simplot-Caldwell plant  
5 has had mixed facilities since 1945 with no incident?

6 A I have read the testimony.

120511afn.txt

7 Q And do you know that Mr. Sturtevant is an  
8 engineer?

9 A Yes.

10 Q At page 10 of your testimony, you note  
11 that during the course of this proceeding, the Company  
12 has changed its position on the sale of facilities  
13 subject to the facilities charge. Do you see that?

14 A Yes.

15 Q When did that change occur?

16 A Well, it says "during the course of this  
17 proceeding," so it's just the last couple of months.

18 Q Is there a specific document that the  
19 Company prepared expressing this new policy that I could  
20 look at?

21 A No.

22 Q How do you know the Company has changed  
23 its position?

24 A Because I was part of the discussion to  
25 decide to make that change.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

170

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q And explain to me how that came about  
2 internally with the Company. What process did you follow  
3 to decide to change your position on ownership?

4 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, I'm going to  
5 object on relevance. The fact of the matter is the  
6 Company is proposing a new buyout option in its tariff.  
7 How the Company got there or why or the process used, I  
8 don't see the relevance in that for this proceeding.

9 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson.

10 MR. RICHARDSON: I'll change directions a

11 little, Madam Chair.

12 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.

13 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: Do you know how long  
14 the Simplot Company has been trying to get at least that  
15 much of a concession from Idaho Power?

16 A I do not know how long.

17 Q As vice president of customer operations,  
18 do you think it is good customer relations to force the  
19 J. R. Simplot Company to expend the time and expense of  
20 participating in this proceeding to get Idaho Power to  
21 make that one small concession?

22 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, I'm going to  
23 object. That's argumentative.

24 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson, I  
25 believe he's correct.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

171

KLINE (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 MR. RICHARDSON: I'll withdraw the  
2 question, Madam Chair, and that's all my questions for  
3 this witness.

4 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. I hope I  
5 haven't lost track, I think that was everyone who had the  
6 opportunity. Are there questions from the Commission?

7 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: Just one question  
8 or two.

9

10 EXAMINATION

11

12 BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD:

13 Q Do you keep an equipment log for all  
14 pieces of equipment other than maybe small tools for

15 Idaho Power?

16 A In terms of, like, the equipment that  
17 we've been discussing, Commissioner, you know, the large  
18 pieces of equipment?

19 Q well, I would suggest that it's  
20 operational equipment. I don't expect you to keep a log  
21 on a hammer.

22 A Yes, we do keep a log.

23 Q And does it have several columns on it, in  
24 the log?

25 A I would say that it would.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

172

KLINE (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q Probably has an acquisition date?

2 A Yes.

3 Q It would have an acquisition cost?

4 A Yes.

5 Q It would have a maintenance log?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Cost of the maintenance?

8 A Yes.

9 Q So when you previously testified that you  
10 don't have that information, you may not have it with you  
11 today, but you have that information?

12 A Yes.

13 Q So if you had a generator or some piece of  
14 equipment that went into Simplot in 1959 or whatever it  
15 is, that log would continue on each year?

16 A Right.

17 Q And it would be used for purposes of  
18 depreciation and other things, so don't you have that

19 information readily available to you?

20 A We should be able to get it, yes.

21 Q Could you make that available to us,  
22 please?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And presumably, that would merely be a  
25 question of mathematics, that it would demonstrate how

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

173

KLINE (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 much you have into it, how much it costs to maintain it,  
2 how much it costs to replace it and so on?

3 A Yes.

4 Q So the difference there would demonstrate  
5 how much revenue, maybe not cost but revenue, that you  
6 have into that piece of equipment, so that would pretty  
7 well tell the whole story, wouldn't it?

8 A It would give you a good picture of it.

9 Q When could we expect that?

10 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, Commissioner  
11 Redford, the amount of information that you're talking  
12 about is incredibly voluminous. There are, I think, a  
13 couple thousand different pieces of individual equipment.  
14 I can talk to Mr. Kline. We can try to figure something  
15 out.

16 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: Well, you  
17 certainly have a summary, and you have column adds and  
18 subtracts.

19 MR. WILLIAMS: To be honest, I don't  
20 really know. I'd have to talk to some of our regulatory  
21 and finance people.

22 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: It doesn't seem

120511afn.txt  
23 reasonable to me that you would simply every time your  
24 tax people would want to do a depreciation calculation  
25 that they'd have to go through 2,000 pages of documents.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

174

KLINE (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't know.

2 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: So you can get  
3 that information when?

4 MR. WILLIAMS: I would need to discuss  
5 with our regulatory and finance people to see if we could  
6 get it and give you a timeline.

7 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: A week?

8 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't know.

9 COMMISSIONER SMITH: I think you just  
10 could tell us maybe tomorrow when you can provide that.

11 MR. WILLIAMS: Sure, I will be able to  
12 provide the answer tomorrow.

13 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.

14 Q BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD: And I think that  
15 would give us, you can correct me if I'm wrong, it would  
16 give us some information of cost and all the other  
17 figures for that piece of equipment; would you agree?

18 A Yes, I think the information that we have  
19 and looking back on what we've done with that equipment  
20 and when we purchased it and the records that we would  
21 have on providing any kind of maintenance --

22 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: Well, I might  
23 suggest that I'm sure that it's available for Internal  
24 Revenue purposes, so that may be a start. Thank you. I  
25 have no further questions.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

175

KLINE (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Do you have any  
2 redirect, Mr. Williams?

3 MR. WILLIAMS: Just a couple, Madam Chair.

4

5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

6

7 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

8 Q Mr. Kline, the letter from Boise State  
9 University that Mr. Richardson handed out, he indicated  
10 it had been submitted to the Commission in this docket.  
11 Are you aware of whether it was submitted to the  
12 Company?

13 A I'm not aware that it was submitted. The  
14 date of it is December 2nd and whether it was mailed to  
15 us or not, I'm not aware of us receiving it at this point  
16 in time.

17 Q As the vice president of customer  
18 operations, would you be made aware by major customer  
19 service representatives whether or not the Company's  
20 largest customers have concerns or problems with their  
21 service?

22 A I believe most of the time, yes, I  
23 would.

24 Q And as vice president of customer  
25 operations, would you be willing to agree to have the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

176

KLINE (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Company's major account representatives meet with McCain

120511afn.txt

2 Foods or BSU or Simplot or any other large industrial  
3 customers to talk about any concerns they have with their  
4 service?

5 A Yes, we would.

6 MR. WILLIAMS: I have no further  
7 questions, Madam Chair.

8 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Thank  
9 you, Mr. Kline.

# **EXHIBIT #6**

J. R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S MOTION TO  
TAKE OFFICIAL NOTICE AND/OR OFFER  
INTO EVIDENCE

♀

1 EXAMINATION

2

3 BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD:

4 Q So you take a piece of equipment that has  
5 no further value but its scrap value, do you sell it to a  
6 scrap dealer?

7 A Yeah, we would get whatever value we could  
8 out of that piece of equipment for scrap, yes.

9 Q I thought you said that the owner of the  
10 equipment or Simplot would get the value of that.

11 A Well, in the charge that we would charge  
12 them for that -- I think if I understand correctly, you  
13 described a removal, a customer-requested removal.

14 Q Well, assume that the thing goes to  
15 pieces.

16 A A failure, then?

17 Q Yes.

18 A A failure would work as I just described  
19 to Mr. Williams.

20 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: I have no further  
21 questions.

22 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you for your  
23 help, Mr. Sparks.

24 (The witness left the stand.)

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, at this time

♀

1 Idaho Power would call Mr. Michael J. Youngblood to the  
2 stand.

3

4 MICHAEL J. YOUNGBLOOD,  
5 produced as a witness at the instance of the Idaho Power  
6 Company, having been first duly sworn, was examined and  
7 testified as follows:

8

9 DIRECT EXAMINATION

10

11 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

12 Q Mr. Youngblood, please state your name,  
13 spelling your last for the record.

14 A My name is Michael J. Youngblood. The  
15 last name is spelled Y-o-u-n-g-b-l-o-o-d.

16 Q By whom are you employed and in what  
17 capacity?

18 A I am employed by Idaho Power Company as  
19 the manager of rate design.

20 Q Are you the same Michael Youngblood that  
21 filed rebuttal testimony on November 16th, 2011, and  
22 prepared Exhibit No. 52?

23 A Yes, I am.

24 Q Do you have any corrections or changes to  
25 make to your testimony or exhibits at this time?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

237

YOUNGBLOOD (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 A I do not.

2 Q If I were to ask you here today under oath  
3 the same questions set forth in your rebuttal testimony,  
4 would your answers be the same?



8 Q. What is the intent of your rebuttal testimony?

9 A. The intent of my rebuttal testimony is to  
10 provide Idaho Power Company's ("Idaho Power" or  
11 "Company") response to the pre-filed direct testimony of  
12 Dr. Don Reading, Mr. Don Sturtevant, and Mr. Del Butler,  
13 all witnesses for the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power  
14 ("ICIP").

15 Q. What is the scope of your rebuttal testimony?

16 A. I will respond to some of the allegations made  
17 by the witnesses from ICIP regarding the calculation and  
18 allocation of facilities charges, as well as provide  
19 testimony describing a new tariff provision giving  
20 customers the option to purchase Company-owned equipment  
21 installed beyond Idaho Power's point of delivery. The  
22 latter discussion is a direct response to requests made  
23 by Mr. Sturtevant of the J.R. Simplot Company ("Simplot")  
24 who has an interest in purchasing Company-owned  
25 facilities.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

239

YOUNGBLOOD (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q. Please describe the intent of the service  
2 provided under a facilities charge arrangement.

3 A. As described in more detail in the Rebuttal  
4 Testimony of Mr. Warren Kline, the facilities charge  
5 service was originally designed, and continues to  
6 provide, a service primarily to our Schedule 9, Large  
7 General Service, and Schedule 19, Large Power Service  
8 (Primary and Transmission) service level customers by  
9 providing them an option whereby the Company installs,  
10 owns, operates, and maintains electric facilities beyond  
11 the Company's normal point of delivery. Because  
12 facilities beyond the Company's point of delivery are

12 solely for the purpose of meeting the electrical service  
13 requirements of an individual customer, it is not  
14 appropriate to charge any other customers for the  
15 investment and maintenance of those facilities.  
16 Therefore, the facilities charge service was designed to  
17 provide a means to charge specific customers the  
18 cost-of-service related to facilities beyond the point of  
19 delivery which are installed, owned, operated, and  
20 maintained by the Company.

21 Q. Please describe at a high level how the  
22 Company's facilities charge is calculated.

23 A. The Idaho Public Utilities Commission  
24 ("Commission") approved methodology for calculating the  
25 facilities charge is designed to provide a levelized rate

240 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 1  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 of cost recovery from individual customers using the same  
2 cost components that are included for similar facilities  
3 under the Company's approved non-levelized determination  
4 of the revenue requirement. In short, the facilities  
5 charge is a levelized method for assigning costs, whereas  
6 the cost-of-service approach is a point in time  
7 methodology of assigning costs on a non-levelized basis.  
8 Both are intended to recover, on average, the same amount  
9 of revenue over time.

9 Q. How are the facilities charge revenues treated  
10 in the Company's non-levelized determination of  
11 class-specific base rate revenue requirements?

12 A. In the Company's non-levelized determination of  
13 class-specific base rate revenue requirements, the  
14 Company determines the total revenue required for  
15 recovery on all distribution facilities-related

16 investments, including facilities beyond the Company's  
17 point of delivery, as well as the associated operation  
18 and maintenance expense and other administrative  
19 expenses. This determination is made for each class of  
20 customers. As part of this process, the revenues the  
21 Company receives from providing facilities charge  
22 services are directly assigned as a revenue credit, or an  
23 offset, to the revenue requirements of the associated  
24 class of customers. As a result, any differences between  
25 the non-levelized revenue requirement and the levelized

241 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 2  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 revenue requirement exist as intra-class subsidies  
2 between those customers paying  
3 facilities charges and those who do not within each  
4 customer class.

4 Q. Please explain how the levelized revenue  
5 recovery from the facilities charge methodology for an  
6 individual Schedule 19, Large Power Service, customer  
7 would recover the same revenue as a non-levelized  
8 methodology used for determining the revenue requirement  
9 for the Schedule 19 customer class as a whole.

10 A. The chart below provides a pictorial  
11 representation of the two cost recovery methodologies.

12

13

14

15 (Chart contained in hard copy of transcript.)

16

17

18

19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

This chart shows an ever-decreasing revenue requirement associated with plant investment that

242 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 4  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 depreciates over time. The total amount of revenue  
2 recovered from either mechanism is identical. The  
3 difference is in the timing of the revenue recovery. In  
4 the early years, the levelized methodology does not  
5 recover the full revenue requirement needed, however, in  
6 the later years, the levelized methodology provides more  
7 than would be required under the non-levelized approach.  
8 It is important to note that the revenue requirement for  
9 facilities charge customers is an estimate of cost the  
10 Company incurs to provide facilities beyond the Company's  
11 point of delivery. This revenue requirement  
12 determination is only used to offset the costs that are  
13 already being collected through customers' rates, in this  
14 example schedule 19. With that said, regardless of the  
15 amount of the facilities charge and the associated  
16 revenue, the revenue offset treatment applied by the  
17 Company ensures that Idaho Power only earns its allowed  
18 rate of return on all non-depreciated plant balances,  
19 including facilities beyond the point of delivery.

20 Q. How is this example applicable to the  
21 determination of the facilities charge?

22 A. It would be very complicated and not practical  
23 to determine an individual revenue requirement for each

24 and every customer who has facilities beyond the  
25 Company's point of delivery. If the Company would take

243 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 4  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 that approach, as suggested by the ICIP witnesses, not  
2 only would the calculated facilities charge service rate  
3 be different for each of the approximately 240 facilities  
4 charge customers the Company currently maintains in  
5 Idaho, but the rate would continually change for each of  
6 those customers. In addition, when the Company's  
7 investment in facilities changed due to replacement of  
8 failed facilities, the individual's rate could change  
9 again significantly, depending on their position in time  
10 along the curve with regard to the recovery of  
11 investment.

12 Q. If the Commission were to adopt ICIP's  
13 recommendation for determining an individual facilities  
14 charge rate for each facilities charge customer, would  
15 there be an effect to the remaining customers in the  
16 class?

17 A. Yes. As shown in the chart above, when the  
18 levelized facilities charge recovery is less than the  
19 non-levelized rate, the amount of revenue requirement  
20 shortfall for the individual facilities charge customer  
21 is being subsidized by the remainder of the class. In  
22 the later years, when the levelized facilities charge is  
23 greater than the necessary revenue requirement at that  
24 time, the facilities charge customer is paying back the  
25 previous subsidy. These intra-class subsidies are an

244 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 4  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 expected and normal outcome of the levelized approach for  
2 ratemaking. Because the facilities charge revenue is an  
3 offset to the revenue requirement of that customer's  
4 class, any change in  
5 /  
6 /  
7 /  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

245

YOUNGBLOOD, REB 5  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 the facilities charge for an individual customer would  
Page 77

2 change the amount of the revenue credit being received as  
 3 an offset to the revenue requirement of the class. This  
 4 would require that a new revenue requirement determination  
 5 be made to adjust the base rates of the entire class.  
 6 Thus, to adopt the recommendation of ICIP, the Company  
 7 would be required to recalculate its revenue requirement  
 8 for each customer class that has the facilities charge any  
 9 time there is a change in the facilities charge rate for  
 10 an individual customer. An approach such as this would be  
 11 extremely complicated to administer and would require  
 12 continual changes to the base rates of the class.

13 Q. What are the ratemaking issues associated with  
 14 tracking actual depreciation levels for each individual  
 15 piece of equipment subject to the facilities charge, as  
 16 proposed by ICIP?

17 A. While it is impractical to have an individual  
 18 facilities charge rate for each customer as I described  
 19 above, to track the actual depreciation levels for each  
 20 individual piece of equipment subject to a facilities  
 21 charge for ratemaking purposes would be even more  
 22 complicated. The implication, as suggested by ICIP  
 23 witness Dr. Reading, would be to have a separate  
 24 facilities charge rate for each of the thousands of  
 25 individual pieces of equipment for each of the 240

246 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 6  
 Idaho Power Company

♀

1 individual facilities charge  
 2 /  
 3 /  
 4 /  
 5

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

247 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 6a  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 customers in Idaho. Under Dr. Reading's approach, this  
2 would mean that the Company would be required to  
3 determine its revenue requirement any time a single piece  
4 of facilities charge equipment depreciated. The end  
5 result would be an administrative nightmare and unduly  
6 burdensome for the Company, as well as increasing the  
7 complexity of the facilities charge rate.

8 Q. Does the Company track depreciation levels for  
Page 79

9 individual facilities for any other customer class or  
10 service?

11 A. No. It is a standard ratemaking practice to  
12 average the actual levels of depreciation together for a  
13 particular level of service or customer class and spread  
14 the recovery of those costs equally to all customers  
15 within the class.

16 Q. Does the Company believe that the facilities  
17 charges proposed in this proceeding are fair, just, and  
18 reasonable?

19 A. Yes. The Company's proposed facilities  
20 charges in this proceeding were developed under the  
21 methodology approved by this Commission in prior  
22 proceedings and will result in charges to customers that  
23 are fair, just, and reasonable.

24  
25

248 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 7a  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q. What is the Company's response to ICIP's  
2 suggestion that the Company should simply give away fully  
3 depreciated facilities to facilities charge customers?

4 A. Even if the Company were to consider this  
5 proposition, which it is not, ICIP's proposal would not  
6 be administratively feasible. As I have described above,  
7 the Company does not depreciate for ratemaking purposes  
8 individual pieces of equipment separately, so  
9 determination of when an individual piece of equipment  
10 was fully depreciated would be nearly impossible. In  
11 addition, "turning over" specific pieces of equipment  
12 which are "fully depreciated" while leaving pieces of

Page 80

13 equipment that are not "fully depreciated" would result  
14 in mixed ownership of facilities, which is contrary to  
15 the Company's current policy because it creates  
16 operational and safety issues, as described by Mr. Kline.  
17 The facilities charge has never been a "lease-to-own"  
18 charge, such that a customer would pay an amount for a  
19 number of years, and then have that piece of equipment  
20 given to them at no cost. Instead, the service provided  
21 under a facilities charge arrangement is intended to  
22 collect additional revenue that is used to offset the  
23 costs the Company incurs to own, operate, and maintain  
24 facilities installed beyond the Company's point of  
25 delivery that are solely for the purpose of meeting the  
service requirements of one customer.

249

YOUNGBLOOD, REB 8  
Idaho Power Company

1 Q. Do existing facilities charge customers have  
2 the option today of owning and operating their own  
3 electrical equipment in order to eliminate the facilities  
4 charge they are paying?

5 A. Yes. In accordance with the tariff provisions,  
6 a customer may request the Company to remove  
7 Company-owned facilities beyond the Company's point of  
8 delivery. The customer would pay the Company the  
9 "non-salvable cost" of such removal, which is comprised  
10 of the total depreciated costs of materials, labor, and  
11 overheads of the facilities, less the difference between  
12 the salvable cost of material removed, and removal labor  
13 cost including appropriate overhead costs. All  
14 facilities charge customers have this option today. In  
15 fact, on August 25, 2011, Simplot made such a formal  
16 request to the Company to provide a quote for the removal

17 of Company-owned facilities from its locations. The  
18 Company responded by inviting Simplot to meet with  
19 Company's operational and engineering personnel to  
20 develop such a plan.

21 Q. Has the Company proposed an option for  
22 customers to purchase Company-owned facilities beyond its  
23 point of delivery?

24 A. Yes. The Company is proposing in this case to  
25 provide changes to its tariff language that would allow  
facilities charge customers with a buyout option.

250 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 9  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q. Please describe the Company's proposal for  
2 tariff language changes in order to provide facilities  
3 charge customers with a buyout option.

4 A. The Company is proposing to create a new rule,  
5 Rule M - Facilities Charge Service, which would fully  
6 describe the Company's rules and policies for providing  
7 facilities charge services. Currently, rules for  
8 facilities charges are located in various schedules.  
9 Consolidating facilities charge rules and policies into a  
10 single rule will allow the Company to more efficiently  
11 manage tariff issues related to facilities charge  
12 services, as well as provide facilities charge customers  
13 with more transparency related to facilities charge rules  
14 and policies. Exhibit 52 is a copy of the Company's  
15 proposed new Rule M. Within Rule M, the Company  
16 describes the responsibilities of the Company to provide  
17 ownership, operation, and maintenance of Company-owned  
18 facilities beyond the Company's point of delivery in  
19 consideration of the customer paying a facilities charge  
20 approved by the Commission. In addition, the Company has

Page 82

21 provided a new option for customers who may request to  
22 purchase Company-owned facilities installed beyond the  
23 point of delivery. As stated in the new provisions of  
24 the Company's proposed Rule M, all sales must be approved  
25 by the Commission and meet the following provisions:

251 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 9  
Idaho Power Company

♀

- 1 . Idaho Code Section 61-328;
- 2 . no mixed ownership of facilities;
- 3 . the customer must provide the operation
- 4 and maintenance of all facilities installed beyond the
- 5 point of delivery after the sale is complete; and
- 6 . the customer must pay for the engineering
- 7 costs for determination of the sale.

8 Q. What do the provisions of Idaho Code Section  
9 61-328 provide?

10 A. Within Idaho Code Section 61-328, it states  
11 that before authorizing the sale of public utility owned  
12 property, the Commission shall find that the transaction  
13 is consistent with the public interest; that the cost of  
14 and rates for supplying service will not be increased by  
15 reason of the sales transaction; and that the customer  
16 who would be making the purchase has the bona fide intent  
17 and financial ability to operate and maintain the  
18 property purchased.

19 Q. How does the Company interpret the provisions  
20 of Idaho Code section 61-328 with regard to providing  
21 customers with a buyout option of Company-owned  
22 facilities beyond the point of delivery?

23 A. In order for the Company to agree to the sale  
24 of its facilities beyond the point of delivery, the

25 Company would need to determine that none of its  
remaining

252 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 12  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 customers would be adversely impacted by the sale of those  
2 facilities. Specifically, the Company would need to  
3 ensure that the appropriate equipment is in place at the  
4 point of delivery such that no equipment failure or  
5 malfunction would result in a degradation of the Company's  
6 reliability and service to its remaining customers. In  
7 addition, the Company would need to ensure that customers'  
8 rates, which may include a revenue credit from revenues  
9 collected through the facilities charge, would not be  
10 adversely impacted by the sale. If these conditions were  
11 met, the Company would make a filing with the Commission  
12 for each proposed sale asserting that such sale would be  
13 in the public interest.

8 Q. Has the Company determined a proposed  
9 methodology for determining the sales price for the sale  
10 of facilities beyond the point of delivery?

11 A. No. The Company is not proposing any specific  
12 pricing methodology in this case, just the proposal to  
13 change its tariffs in order to provide an option for  
14 customers to purchase the facilities. If the Company's  
15 proposed tariff language is adopted and approved by the  
16 Commission, and if and when a customer requests the  
17 purchase of facilities beyond the Company's point of  
18 delivery, the Company would attempt to determine a  
19 mutually agreed upon price for the sale of the facilities  
20 prior to

21  
22  
23  
24  
25

253 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 12  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 bringing the sales transaction to the Commission for  
2 approval. If a sales price cannot be mutually agreed  
3 upon, the Company or the customer may initiate a  
4 proceeding before the Commission in order to determine the  
5 appropriateness of the price.

6 Q. Are there other provisions of the new buyout  
7 option the Company wishes to discuss?

8 A. Yes. The Company's proposal would include the  
9 provisions that there be no mixed ownership of  
10 facilities. In other words, the customer would need to  
11 purchase all of the Company-owned equipment beyond the  
12 point of delivery, not just pick and choose which pieces  
13 of equipment they would want to purchase. Also, Idaho  
14 Power would not perform any operation or maintenance of  
15 the facilities once they have been purchased. Such  
16 activities would be an unregulated activity for services  
17 rendered beyond the Company's point of delivery, and is  
18 not a part of the Company's core business practices.

19 Q. If facilities charge customers elect this new  
20 tariff option and purchase Company-owned facilities,  
21 would that same customer have the option in the future to  
22 sell the facilities back to the Company and have the  
23 Company maintain and operate those facilities?

24 A. No. Once a customer elects this new tariff  
25 provision and the Company sells them Company-owned

254 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 13  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 facilities, the customer will be solely responsible for  
2 maintaining and operating those facilities on a

3 going-forward basis.

4 Q. Are you proposing anything else which responds  
5 to the issues raised by ICIP witnesses in their direct  
6 testimony?

7 A. Yes. The witnesses for ICIP expressed concern  
8 over the fact that the Company had no record of customers  
9 requesting that the Company install, own, operate, and  
10 maintain electrical facilities beyond the Company's point  
11 of delivery in consideration for the payment of a  
12 facilities charge. As described earlier in my testimony  
13 and in the testimony of Mr. Kline, the facilities charge  
14 service is a service the Company provides at the request  
15 of the customer, and which the Company has the discretion  
16 to accept or reject providing that service. That said,  
17 ICIP witnesses are correct that in many instances there  
18 is no written record or contract memorializing the fact  
19 that the Company was agreeing to provide this service on  
20 behalf of the customer. Therefore, the Company is  
21 proposing the Facilities Charge Consent and  
22 Acknowledgement Form which will be signed by all  
23 customers requesting to enter into a Facilities Charge  
24 Services arrangement. The new form will

25

255 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 13  
Idaho Power Company

f.

1 be a part of the Company's newly proposed Rule M and is  
2 provided on page three of Exhibit 52. The form is  
3 intended specifically on a going-forward basis for new  
4 facilities charge transactions. However, the Company also  
5 commits to communicate with all of its existing facilities  
6 charge customers to provide them with the opportunity to  
7 sign the form and provide information regarding the new  
8 proposed facilities charge buyout option.

9 Q. Is the Company proposing any changes to the  
10 existing methodology for determining the appropriate

7 facilities charge?

8 A. No. The Commission-approved methodology that  
9 the Company currently uses is appropriate and fair to all  
10 customers. The Company maintains that the facilities  
11 charge rate reduction that was proposed in the Direct  
12 Testimony of Mr. Scott Sparks is fair and reasonable.  
13 The Company continues to encourage the Commission to  
14 adopt its proposed revised monthly facilities charge  
15 rates of 1.41 percent for customers taking Primary or  
16 Transmission Service under Schedules 9 and 19. The  
17 Company is also proposing a rate of 1.41 percent for  
18 customers taking Transmission Service under Schedule 24.

19 For customers currently paying a facilities charge  
20 under Schedule 15, the Company continues to propose a  
21 rate of 1.51 percent per month and for customers  
22 currently

23 /  
24 /  
25 /

256 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 15  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 paying a facilities charge under Schedule 41, the Company  
2 is proposing a rate of 1.21 percent per month consistent  
3 with the direct testimony provided by Mr. Sparks in this  
4 case.

5 Q. Is it true, as Mr. Sturtevant points out in his  
6 direct testimony, that the Company is not proposing to  
7 update the facilities charge rate for the Simplot special  
8 contract, Schedule 29?

9 A. No, that is not true. While the Company did

10 not specifically discuss the revised special contract  
11 schedule 29 in its direct testimony, the updated rate was  
12 included in the proposed Schedule 29 tariff sheet  
13 submitted with the Company's Application in both  
14 Attachment No. 1 and Attachment No. 2. The proposed  
15 revised facilities charge rate for the special contract  
16 schedule 29 is 1.41 percent, the same reduction as is  
17 being proposed for the Company's Schedule 19 customers.

18 Q. Have the signing parties to the general rate  
19 case settlement stipulation ("Stipulation") submitted in  
20 this proceeding agreed to any provision in the event that  
21 the Commission adopts ICIP's recommendation to modify the  
22 existing facilities charge methodology such that it  
23 changes the amount of revenue proposed to be recovered  
24 through the facilities charge?

25

257 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 16  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 A. Yes. Paragraph 11(c) of the stipulation  
2 submitted on September 23, 2011, in this proceeding  
3 provides that the "Signing Parties agree that any revenue  
4 requirement impacts resulting from changes to the  
5 facilities charge methodology or changes in property  
6 ownership shall be directly assigned to schedule 19  
7 customers in the form of a base rate increase or  
8 reduction so that no other customer classes shall be  
9 impacted by any resulting change."

10 Q. What would be the impact of this provision of  
11 the stipulation if the Company were to give away  
12 Company-owned facilities to customers for free, as  
13 proposed by ICIP?

14           A.    If the Company were to assign ownership of  
15 fully depreciated facilities to customers, as advocated  
16 by ICIP, the Company would experience a shortfall to its  
17 revenue requirement. Per the Stipulation, the Company  
18 would directly assign to all Schedule 19 customers an  
19 increase in rates to make-up for that revenue shortfall.

20           Q.    Do you have any concerns with the proposal to  
21 give away facilities made by ICIP?

22           A.    Yes, I do. As explained in Mr. Kline's  
23 testimony, of the Company's approximately 240 facilities  
24 charge customers in Idaho, Simplot is the only facilities  
25 charge customer in recent memory that has formally

258           YOUNGBLOOD, REB   16a  
                  Idaho Power Company

♀

1 requested a buyout option. I believe, as does Mr. Kline,  
2 that this indicates that the vast majority of the  
3 Company's other facilities charge customers have  
4 appreciated and benefited from the Company operating and  
5 providing maintenance on facilities that they would have  
6 had to pay for and maintain themselves. The Company  
7 submitted data requests to ICIP asking which of their  
8 members are actively participating in this case and  
9 whether any of their members would be willing to purchase  
10 Company-owned facilities knowing that they would need to  
11 maintain those facilities once sold. The intent of these  
12 data requests was to determine which of ICIP's members  
13 were aware that the ICIP proposal could result in a rate  
14 increase. ICIP refused to answer these questions. So,  
15 ultimately, Idaho Power has no way of knowing whether the  
16 proposals made by ICIP are representative of all of its  
17 members, let alone all of the approximately 240

18 facilities charge customers in Idaho.

19 Q. Did the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power  
20 sign the Stipulation in Case No. IPC-E-11-08?

21 A. Yes. Mr. Peter Richardson, Attorney for  
22 Industrial Customers of Idaho Power, signed the  
23 Stipulation on September 21, 2011.

24 Q. Is the Company proposing any additional  
25 commitments with regard to its facilities charge service?

259 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 17  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 A. Yes. Since the revenue received from  
2 facilities charge customers reduces the revenue  
3 requirement of the associated class, the Company commits  
4 to performing a review and potential update of its  
5 facilities charge rate as part of each future general  
6 rate case filing. In this way, the facilities charge  
7 rate will be subjected to not only the Company's internal  
8 review on a regular basis as it has in the past, but will  
9 be scrutinized by the Commission and interested  
10 intervening parties as part of the revenue requirement  
11 determination.

12 Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony in  
13 this case?

14 A. Yes, it does.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22  
23  
24  
25

260 YOUNGBLOOD, REB 18  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 (The following proceedings were had in  
2 open hearing.)  
3 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Madam Chair.  
4 The witness is now available for cross-examination.  
5 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Otto.  
6 MR. OTTO: No questions, Madam Chair.  
7 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Purdy.  
8 MR. PURDY: I have no questions. Thank  
9 you.  
10 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Olsen.  
11 MR. OLSEN: No questions.  
12 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Nelson.  
13 MR. NELSON: No questions. Thank you.  
14 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Miller. No  
15 questions. Ms. Kyler.  
16 MS. KYLER: No questions.  
17 COMMISSIONER SMITH: So Mr. Howell or  
18 Mr. Klein, sorry.  
19 MR. KLEIN: No questions.  
20 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Now to Mr.  
21 Richardson.  
22 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you, Madam Chair.  
23  
24

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

261

YOUNGBLOOD  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1

CROSS-EXAMINATION

2

3 BY MR. RICHARDSON:

4 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Youngblood.

5 A Good afternoon, Mr. Richardson.

6 Q Were you here when Mr. Sparks testified?

7 A I was.

8 Q And do you recall my line of questions  
9 with Mr. Sparks on how often Idaho Power conducts the  
10 periodic review of the facility charge rates?

11 A Yes, I do.

12 Q Did you hear Mr. Sparks refer to you as  
13 the person who informed him that such reviews take  
14 place?

15 A Yes, I did.

16 Q And did you in fact tell Mr. Sparks that  
17 such reviews take place?

18 A They do. They do periodically.

19 Q Can you tell me what that means?

20 A Periodically means just periodically, so  
21 it's not necessarily on a fixed, set, established basis.  
22 They are done every year, every couple of years on an  
23 as-needed basis.

24 Q How do you know when they need to be  
25 updated? What's the as-needed trigger?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

262

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1           A     Part of the recent trigger was inquiries  
2 by the Industrial Customers and they were reviewed at  
3 that time. If interest rates change significantly, they  
4 may be reviewed at that time. If rate of returns change  
5 or change differently, they will be reviewed at that  
6 time.

7           Q     And over the last 25 years there's never  
8 been an event such that you felt that the facilities  
9 charge rates needed to be updated?

10          A     That is not correct. Well, it is correct  
11 that they didn't need to be updated. They were reviewed  
12 over the past 25 years.

13          Q     I understand that. Also, Mr. Sparks was  
14 asked about salvage of equipment. Who at the Company  
15 makes the determination of the salvage value of a piece  
16 of equipment?

17          A     I believe it's our finance department.

18          Q     And I also started on down a line of  
19 questions with Mr. Sparks which he deferred -- which  
20 Mr. Kline, I believe, deferred to you, so I'll go down  
21 that line and see if we can't make some progress. When  
22 Idaho Power installs a new turbine at Hells Canyon Dam,  
23 do you think it's fair for this Commission to allow Idaho  
24 Power to put the cost of that turbine into rates and to  
25 earn a return on it?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

263

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1           A     Yes, I do.

2           Q     Is it fair for the Commission to set Idaho  
                  Page 93

3 Power's retail rates such that Idaho Power can in fact  
4 collect that return?

5 A Yes, I do.

6 Q Is it also fair to the ratepayers of Idaho  
7 Power to require that piece of equipment to depreciate  
8 over its useful life?

9 A Yes, it is.

10 Q So the flip side of that question is,  
11 then, it's unfair to the ratepayers to never depreciate  
12 that equipment over its useful life?

13 A You're speaking about the generator or  
14 turbine still?

15 Q Yes.

16 A That is correct.

17 Q And when that turbine is fully depreciated  
18 out, who has claim to any residual value, the ratepayers  
19 or the shareholders?

20 A If it is fully depreciated out, there is  
21 no residual value.

22 Q If it's depreciated out for ratemaking  
23 purposes, a piece of equipment may in fact have economic  
24 value after being depreciated --

25 A Market value?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

264

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q -- out; correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Who has rightful claim to that residual  
4 value, the ratepayers or the shareholders?

5 A I would say that both the ratepayers and  
6 the shareholders. The ratepayers have paid for it and

7 the shareholders have earned a return on that, so I'm not  
8 sure who the rightful claim would be. It's Idaho Power's  
9 equipment.

10 Q Beginning on page 2 of your testimony on  
11 line 14, you state that the facilities charge was  
12 designed to provide a means to charge specific customers  
13 the cost of service related to facilities beyond the  
14 point of delivery; correct?

15 A The facilities charge service was designed  
16 to provide a means to charge specific customers the cost  
17 of service related to facilities beyond the point of  
18 delivery which are installed, owned, operated, and  
19 maintained by the Company, correct.

20 Q Now, when I hear the phrase "cost of  
21 service" in relation to a charge that a utility is  
22 charging for a service, I naturally assume that it is  
23 attempting to identify the actual cost to provide that  
24 service; would you agree with that definition?

25 A I would not.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

265

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q How would you define cost of service?

2 A It says cost of service related to the  
3 facilities, so it's not a one-for-one recovery of cost of  
4 service.

5 Q Are you not attempting to identify the  
6 cost to provide that service when you do your periodic  
7 reviews of the facilities charge rate?

8 A No. We are determining similar  
9 components, the same billing components, used to  
10 determine a non-levelized approach as you do in

11 ratemaking to a levelized approach as we do in the  
12 facilities charge, so we are looking at similar billing  
13 components, cost components in order to determine that  
14 rate. It is not a one-for-one recovery of those  
15 dollars.

16 Q But according to your own testimony, it's  
17 an attempt to charge specific customers the cost of  
18 service related to facilities, so you're attempting to  
19 identify the cost of service, are you not?

20 A What it is is to try to recover those  
21 costs related to the facilities beyond the point of  
22 delivery in order to offset the costs that are being  
23 recovered through base rates.

24 Q Can you tell me how the J. R. Simplot  
25 Company's payment of 20 percent a year on the original

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

266

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 installed cost of a transformer that is now over 66 years  
2 old is in any way related to Idaho Power's cost of  
3 providing that transformer to Simplot?

4 A The 20 percent a year I'm assuming is the  
5 1.7 percent facilities charge per month that is in the  
6 tariff.

7 Q That's correct.

8 A The 1.7 percent facilities charge that is  
9 in the tariff is charged on a levelized basis times the  
10 installed cost or initial cost of that equipment. That  
11 is on a pool of assets that -- would you like me to  
12 describe the facilities charge methodology?

13 Q Please.

14 A In the facilities charge methodology, we

120511afn.txt

15 have an attempt to try to recover those costs that are  
16 associated with providing a service for facilities that  
17 are installed solely for specific customers beyond the  
18 point of delivery of the Company. All of the facilities,  
19 the distribution facilities, for the Company's customers,  
20 including all of those facilities that are beyond the  
21 point of delivery, are within base rates of all the  
22 customers, let's say, of a particular class, schedule 19  
23 customers.

24 All of those are being recovered in the  
25 rates that are determined for that class, but it's not

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

267

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 prudent to charge all of those customers for facilities  
2 that are only in place to serve a particular customer, so  
3 what the facilities charge methodology does is takes the  
4 same costs and on a levelized basis for administrative  
5 purposes credits back in the determination of the revenue  
6 requirement for that class, so the chart on page 4, what  
7 I was trying to demonstrate, then, is the difference  
8 between a non-levelized recovery and a levelized  
9 recovery. The non-levelized recovery mechanism is the  
10 mechanism that is used during the typical ratemaking  
11 revenue requirement and the levelized is what facilities  
12 charge customers pay. In total, the same amount of  
13 revenue is recovered.

14 Q Let's turn to page 4 and take a look at  
15 that chart. Now, help me understand where the phrase  
16 "levelized cost recovery" comes from, because in this  
17 venue, I'm only familiar with talking about levelized  
18 rates in the PURPA context. Where does this levelized

Page 97

19 rate concept come from?

20 A It is another methodology for rate  
21 recovery, revenue requirement.

22 Q I understand that, but what's the source  
23 of this?

24 A This is the approved methodology by the  
25 Commission for the facilities charge.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

268

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q Okay, and has the Commission called it  
2 levelized cost recovery before?

3 A I don't recall if they have or not.

4 Q Okay; so possibly this levelized concept  
5 is one way of you describing this ratemaking construct to  
6 help us understand more fully what you're doing?

7 A It is exactly what we're trying to help  
8 you understand is how the revenue is being recovered  
9 under two different methodologies, correct.

10 Q And in the box on page 4, the horizontal  
11 axis, the bottom line there, that represents time;  
12 correct?

13 A Correct.

14 Q And each line, vertical line, represents a  
15 year?

16 A It represents nothing. It's a  
17 coloring-in, just trying to show that early on, before  
18 the midpoint, whatever time frame that you would like to  
19 use, that the non-levelized approach recovers more than  
20 the levelized approach does, and later on in that same  
21 time period, the levelized approach would be paying back  
22 the subsidy that existed at the beginning of the

23 period.

24 Q Well, I counted the little lines there and  
25 it's coincidental that it's the same number of years that

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

269

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 the facilities charge depreciates at, 32 years, so  
2 there's 32 lines there.

3 A I will accept that subject -- I can count  
4 them if you would like.

5 Q So under what you called the traditional  
6 base revenue requirement ratemaking methodology, the  
7 non-levelized line -- correct?

8 A Correct.

9 Q -- what happens at year 32 according to  
10 your chart?

11 A In year 32, what do you mean by "what  
12 happens"?

13 Q Well, how much cost recovery is the  
14 Company entitled to at the end of that line?

15 A If there was an asset that was implemented  
16 or installed at the very beginning of the time and  
17 nothing ever happened during that time and it was fully  
18 depreciated over, as you said, the 31, 32 years, it would  
19 be fully depreciated. There would be zero residual  
20 value.

21 Q Zero cost recovery?

22 A There would be no cost recovery,  
23 correct.

24 Q So on the non-traditional levelized line,  
25 we get out to year 32, what happens then?

CSB REPORTING

270

YOUNGBLOOD (X)

♀

1           A     Exactly the same. All the same amount of  
2 revenue recovery has been recovered under the levelized  
3 approach as it had been under the non-levelized  
4 approach.

5           Q     So in year 33, that line goes to zero as  
6 well?

7           A     What you're saying here, I think what  
8 you're trying to lead toward is the 31 years and saying  
9 that after 31 years that costs are fully recovered; is  
10 that what you're trying to --

11          Q     Well, I'm just trying to understand your  
12 testimony here.

13          A     My testimony with regard to this chart is  
14 saying that two different approaches for recovering a  
15 revenue requirement are identical in what they recover or  
16 are close to; that being the non-levelized approach  
17 recovers the same amount of revenue recovery as the  
18 levelized approach.

19          Q     Isn't that only true if at the year 31 the  
20 levelized number also goes to zero going forward?

21          A     At whatever time frame that you would take  
22 a non-levelized approach and a levelized approach, they  
23 would recover the same amount of recovery.

24          Q     Okay, and the time frame you've chosen on  
25 your chart is 31 bars, 31 years, and let's keep the 31

♀

120511afn.txt

1 years of depreciation that you've identified here and  
2 extend five more bars out, so it's now 37 and the  
3 non-levelized rate hits zero in year 32, what happens to  
4 the levelized rate in years 33 through 37?

5           A     What I think you're trying to say with  
6 regard to -- I mean, I don't have a time frame on this  
7 and what I have said is that it is an average expected  
8 life and so this would be the average expected life of an  
9 asset. In the case of facilities charges, that is the  
10 average expected life of a pool of assets, and those pool  
11 of assets are determined for the facilities charge and it  
12 would be the average expected life of the pool of assets  
13 for depreciation purposes as 31 years, so that would mean  
14 that assets would depreciate or could be fully  
15 depreciated over that period of time, but that their  
16 expected life could live well beyond that point in  
17 time.

18           Q     So if the average expected life is 31 or  
19 32 years, if the actual life is longer in reality, then  
20 the levelized facilities charge works as a subsidy,  
21 doesn't it?

22           A     If the average expected life was longer in  
23 reality, then it would be depreciated over a longer  
24 period of time, and both the levelized and the  
25 non-levelized approach would still recover the same

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

272

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 amount of revenue.

2           Q     If the average expected life is as you  
3 represented, 32 years, and the actual asset was in  
4 service for longer than that time period, doesn't this

5 levelized charge work as a subsidy?

6 A I guess what you're saying is would  
7 customers who have equipment that are in place for a long  
8 period of time be subsidizing and the answer to that  
9 would be yes, just as customers who have equipment in for  
10 a very short period of time and it is removed are being  
11 recovered. It is an average expected life of  
12 equipment.

13 Q So when you state at the bottom of page 4  
14 over to the top of page 5 that your chart shows the total  
15 amount of revenue recovered from either mechanism is  
16 identical, that statement is not true, is it, if the  
17 facilities charge equipment lasts longer than 32 years?

18 A If the facilities charge -- actually, the  
19 statement is true that the total amount of revenue  
20 recovered from either mechanism is identical. I'm  
21 showing it over the same time period. If a non-levelized  
22 approach was used for a longer period of time and a  
23 levelized approach was used for the same amount of time,  
24 under a levelized or a non-levelized approach the same  
25 amount of revenue would be recovered.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

273

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q And I asked you, but whenever a facilities  
2 charge facility has a life longer than your depreciation  
3 period, that statement is no longer true, is it?

4 A And what I'm saying is if you have a piece  
5 of facility that is -- you're using levelized and you're  
6 trying to compare that to the non-levelized approach, you  
7 need to extend both lines.

8 Q Do you have any data on the actual average

9 life of the equipment subject to this charge?

10 A I believe the average expected life --

11 Q I said actual.

12 A I'm sorry?

13 Q The question was do you have any data on  
14 the actual average life of the equipment subject to this  
15 charge and you started answering the expected and that's  
16 not what I asked you.

17 A Well, average life and average expected  
18 life I would term the same and that would be 31 years.

19 Q So it would surprise you, then, to learn  
20 that many of these facilities are closer to 40 or 50  
21 years old?

22 A It would not at all. If the average life  
23 is 31 years, that means that some facilities are less  
24 than 31 years and some facilities are greater than 31  
25 years, so it would not surprise me at all.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

274

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q Would you agree that much of Simplot's  
2 equipment is outliving the 31-year life?

3 A I would agree that Simplot who is one of  
4 the first, if not the first, facilities charge customer  
5 may have equipment that has long lives, yes. I also know  
6 that there may be some facilities on Simplot's site that  
7 may be less than 31 years.

8 Q In your testimony you state that  
9 Dr. Reading's proposal to track actual depreciated costs  
10 of facilities charge equipment would be difficult -- that  
11 it would be difficult to track thousands of pieces of  
12 equipment for 240 customers; do you recall that?

120511afn.txt

13 A I do.

14 Q Have you thought that statement through  
15 and researched what type of Excel program may be  
16 available to handle those calculations?

17 A No, I mean no.

18 Q So you haven't explored how to possibly do  
19 those calculations at all?

20 A For every single piece of equipment on a  
21 facilities charge, determining the date of their  
22 installation, determining separate depreciable lives, no.  
23 The Company's accounting does a group and pools assets.  
24 For example, all poles are pooled together. There's a  
25 depreciable life for those. There are different

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

275

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 depreciation tables for different pieces of equipment.  
2 Transformers may have different depreciable lives than  
3 poles or lines or switch gear. It is just  
4 administratively difficult, if not impossible.

5 Q So isn't Idaho Power used to dealing with  
6 thousands of calculations and many thousands of customers  
7 in very complex ways?

8 A Idaho Power does have billing systems that  
9 deal with hundreds of thousands of customers and provides  
10 the bills for them, yes.

11 Q How many customers does Idaho Power  
12 have?

13 A I believe it is 450 some odd thousand  
14 residential customers. I would have to check on that for  
15 sure.

16 Q Probably pushing as many as 500,000 total

17 customers?

18 A Very easily.

19 Q And does each and every one of those

20 500,000 customers generate a unique bill each and every

21 month?

22 A Yes, they do.

23 Q And how many facilities charge customers

24 did you say you have?

25 A 240 facilities charge -- approximately 240

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

276

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 locations.

2 Q Let's just look at, for example, Schedule

3 19, the charges that you keep track of each month for

4 each customer. You have seasonal time-of-use rates. You

5 have seasonal demand rates, summer on-peak demand

6 charges, a basic charge, a service charge, and a minimum

7 billing charge. That's six different charges for one

8 customer --

9 A Correct.

10 Q -- on Schedule 19 and how many Schedule 19

11 customers do you have?

12 A I believe around 136. I don't recall

13 right now.

14 Q So in light of Idaho Power's ability to

15 keep track of this seemingly unlimited amount of data on

16 500,000 customers and your sophisticated billing capacity

17 to keep track of customers, doesn't it seem to you that

18 it's not that big of a burden to keep track of 240

19 customers?

20 A No, not at all. What you're saying is

21 trying to keep track of the thousands of pieces of  
22 equipment for them. I did not say for those 450 or  
23 500,000 customers that we have identified for every  
24 single one of those customers the thousands of pieces of  
25 equipment that are used to deliver the service to them.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

277

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

‡

1 I don't have track of each of the line miles, the meters  
2 for each individual customer identified.

3 Q Now, on page 4 you talk about this  
4 non-traditional cost recovery mechanism for facilities  
5 charge equipment.

6 A I did not say it was non-traditional.

7 Q Well, you characterized the non-levelized  
8 as traditional, so I assumed that you were  
9 differentiating the levelized from the non-levelized as  
10 being non-traditional.

11 A I was differentiating levelized from  
12 non-levelized.

13 Q You did not use the word traditional when  
14 you described non-levelized?

15 A From traditional ratemaking, correct.

16 Q So that's the traditional way to do it, so  
17 levelized is what way to do it?

18 A It is a levelized approach.

19 Q Non-traditional?

20 A The traditional ratemaking is for cost of  
21 service of general rates, not for facilities charge.  
22 What I was differentiating was between the non-levelized  
23 approach that is used in the traditional ratemaking like  
24 general base rates and a levelized approach.

120511afn.txt  
25 Q And you differentiated the non-levelized  
CSB REPORTING 278 YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
(208) 890-5198 Idaho Power Company

♀  
1 as being traditional and is it not a logical conclusion,  
2 therefore, to say that the levelized is  
3 non-traditional?

4 A Mr. Richardson, if you would like to make  
5 that assumption, that is fine, too.

6 Q Thank you; so on page 4, you justify this  
7 non-traditional cost recovery mechanism for facilities  
8 charge equipment from what you termed the traditional  
9 non-levelized depreciation?

10 A Could you please direct me to the line  
11 that you're referring to? I'm sorry.

12 Q It's in the box on page 4 --

13 A Okay.

14 Q -- non-levelized.

15 A Yes.

16 Q So you justify using the non-traditional  
17 line, which is the levelized line --

18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson, I  
19 think that's a mischaracterization of his testimony,  
20 so --

21 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you, Madam Chair.  
22 I'll move on.

23 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.

24 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: On page 8, line 8, you  
25 talk about Dr. Reading's approach for tracking

CSB REPORTING 279 YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
(208) 890-5198 Idaho Power Company

1 depreciation levels for individual facilities; do you see  
2 that?

3 A Line 8 I see the question, "Does the  
4 Company track depreciation levels for individual  
5 facilities for any other customer class or service?"

6 Q Then on line 11, you testify that you  
7 don't agree -- that the Company doesn't do that because  
8 it's not a standard ratemaking practice -- no, it is a  
9 standard ratemaking practice to average the actual levels  
10 of depreciation; do you see that?

11 A Yes. I said, "No. It is a standard  
12 ratemaking practice to average the actual levels of  
13 depreciation together for a particular level of service  
14 or customer class and spread the recovery of those costs  
15 equally to all customers within the class."

16 Q Is it standard ratemaking practice to  
17 never depreciate utility equipment such as  
18 transformers?

19 A It is not.

20 Q On page 7, you express concern about  
21 changing revenue requirement for a customer class when  
22 changes are made to facilities charges for individual  
23 customers; do you see that?

24 A Can you point me to the line, please?

25 Q It starts at line 6.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

280

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 A Okay.

2 Q So I don't understand your concern about  
3 class revenue requirement in this instance when class

4 revenue requirements are constantly changing, aren't  
5 they, and probably never precisely perfect?

6 A Class revenue requirement is determined  
7 during a general rate case.

8 Q And in between general rate cases those  
9 revenue requirements are constantly changing, are they  
10 not?

11 A The revenue requirement, I think, remains  
12 the same. The rates that are place are based upon that  
13 revenue requirement.

14 Q But the actual what's going on in the real  
15 world in between general rate cases, there are changes?

16 A There are costs that are incurred.

17 Q And savings that are incurred?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And isn't that what general rate cases are  
20 for is to capture those changes in between?

21 A That is correct.

22 Q And on page 8, you recite that the  
23 Company's proposed facilities charge is fair, just and  
24 reasonable, line 23.

25 A Yes.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

281

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q Were you in the room when I asked  
2 Mr. Kline whether the concept of fairness is largely in  
3 the eye of the beholder?

4 A I was.

5 Q And isn't it true that this Commission  
6 will make that call and not us?

7 A I believe that is correct, that the  
Page 109

8 Commission will determine whether or not the rates are  
9 fair, just and reasonable.

10 Q And have you read the testimonies of Mr.  
11 Butler and Mr. Sturtevant where they make the assertion  
12 that this rate is not fair?

13 A I have read that testimony, those  
14 testimonies.

15 Q So it is true that at least one of your  
16 largest customers doesn't share your belief that this is  
17 a fair rate?

18 A The customer, I believe that the customer  
19 is misinformed on how the rate of a facilities charge is  
20 charged and may have made an erroneous assumption on  
21 their part; nevertheless, I believe that the rates have  
22 been determined by the Commission to be fair, just and  
23 reasonable.

24 Q And so the question was, isn't it true  
25 that at least one of your largest customers doesn't share

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

282

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 your belief that this is a fair rate?

2 A They have stated that, yes.

3 Q And you were here this morning when Mr.  
4 Campbell from McCain provided public testimony?

5 A I was.

6 Q And were you here this afternoon when we  
7 discussed the BSU letter?

8 A I was.

9 Q Would you turn to page 9? At the top of  
10 that page on line 2, you are asked what is your response  
11 to ICIP's suggestion that the Company should simply give

Page 110

12 away fully depreciated facilities; do you see that?

13 A I do.

14 Q Did you write that question?

15 A I did.

16 Q So I looked and I couldn't find anywhere  
17 in the ICIP's testimony of any suggestion that Idaho  
18 Power give away its facilities. Can you point to that  
19 for me?

20 A I do not have the testimonies of Mr.  
21 Sturtevant and Mr. Butler, but if I recall, and I will  
22 paraphrase, they were saying that facilities that they  
23 were paying a facilities charge on, by their  
24 characterization, as having no value should be given to  
25 them or turned over to them.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

283

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q Would you agree that the Industrial  
2 Customers' witnesses have said that they have actually  
3 paid for the facilities several times over and that this  
4 suggests to me that they believe they have purchased the  
5 facilities? They're not asking for, as you say in your  
6 question, a give-away.

7 A I would agree that that is what is the  
8 witnesses have characterized has happened. That is not  
9 what has occurred, that they have paid for those  
10 facilities.

11 Q Also, in that first answer on page 9, you  
12 state that "ICIP's proposal would not be administratively  
13 feasible," and you go on because "the Company does not  
14 depreciate for ratemaking purposes individual pieces of  
15 equipment separately," and you conclude that "so

16 determination of when an individual piece of equipment  
17 was fully depreciated would be nearly impossible," but  
18 isn't that an impossibility of the Company's own making?  
19 I mean, one could figure out a system, couldn't one, by  
20 which the facilities charge equipment could be tracked in  
21 this day and age?

22 A It is just not the way accounting  
23 practices, generally accepted accounting principles and  
24 practices, go or in ratemaking, general ratemaking.

25 Q Okay, and I was asking you about your

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

284

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 statement that it's impossible, nearly impossible, and my  
2 question wasn't about what you traditionally do,  
3 levelized or non-levelized, the question was could one  
4 figure out a system by which facilities charge equipment  
5 could be tracked in this day and age?

6 A In this day and age, I am sure that a  
7 system could be created. The administrative cost and  
8 administrative overhead to implement such a system, I can  
9 only guess, would be astronomical.

10 Q That's a guess?

11 A That is correct.

12 Q And you haven't investigated the  
13 possibility of doing that?

14 A No, sir.

15 Q On page 9, also on page 9, still on page  
16 9, on line 17, you state that the facilities charge has  
17 never been a "lease-to-own" charge and you put quotes  
18 around the phrase "lease-to-own." You weren't quoting an  
19 Industrial Customer witness, were you?

120511afn.txt

20 A I was not.  
21 Q So that's your phrase?  
22 A Yes, that is my phrase.  
23 Q Turning over to page 10, you cite the  
24 Commission to Idaho Code Section -- I guess it's page 11  
25 to 12 where you cite the Commission to Idaho Code Section  
CSB REPORTING 285 YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
(208) 890-5198 Idaho Power Company

♀

1 61-328; do you see that?  
2 A I do.  
3 Q And as you identify several provisions at  
4 the top of page 12 that must be met in order for the  
5 Company to sell a facility; do you see that?  
6 A I see that. What I am describing there is  
7 the Company's proposal to provide a buyout option as part  
8 of this proceeding in response in particular to Simplot  
9 Company.  
10 Q And then you're asked at line 8 on page  
11 12, "what do the provisions of Idaho Code Section 61-328  
12 provide?" And your answer is at line 10, "within Idaho  
13 Code Section 61-328, it states that before authorizing  
14 the sale of public utility owned property..."; do you see  
15 that?  
16 A I do, and that is correct.  
17 Q So is your understanding that this first  
18 part of the Code section only requires that the property  
19 be public utility owned property?  
20 A That would be a legal interpretation, but  
21 it is my understanding this is with regard to public  
22 utility owned property, this section of Idaho Code.  
23 Q Have you read that section of the Idaho  
Page 113

24 Code?

25 A I have.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

286

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 Q So would it surprise you to learn that the  
2 test may be a little more nuanced than just public  
3 utility owned?

4 A I would defer to legal counsel.

5 Q And you note at the end of that paragraph  
6 that the customer who purchases the facility must have a  
7 bona fide intent and financial ability to operate and  
8 maintain the property; do you see that?

9 A The property purchased, correct.

10 Q Yeah, the property purchased, that's what  
11 we're talking about, so if Simplot purchased that  
12 66-year-old transformer from you and thereafter decided  
13 that that factory is going to be closed and didn't  
14 actually use that transformer, do you think that they  
15 could legally buy it from you because they wouldn't be  
16 operating that purchased facility?

17 A Again, I would probably defer on legal  
18 counsel on that, but what I'm describing here were the  
19 provisions provided in the Idaho Code and it was provided  
20 as one of the conditions that would need to be met under  
21 the Company's proposed buyout option, if approved by the  
22 Commission at this point in time, but it would be, I  
23 think, a legal determination whether or not the company  
24 who purchased the equipment if it was no longer going to  
25 use that equipment would meet this qualification.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

287

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1           Q    When I was visiting with Mr. Sparks, we  
2 were talking about facilities that are much older than  
3 your average expected 31-, 32-year life and those  
4 facilities are still being assessed the full facilities  
5 charge, which includes depreciation, return, et cetera,  
6 et cetera, and I think we talked about subsidies between  
7 individual customers and the remaining customers in the  
8 class, and we talked about -- do you recall our  
9 discussion about when, like, Simplot leaves the  
10 facilities charge family that the lost revenue from that  
11 facilities charge payments they were making are to be  
12 made up by the remaining members of the class?

13           A    I recall the discussion, yes.

14           Q    And do you agree with Mr. Sparks that when  
15 a facilities charge customer goes away that revenue is  
16 thereafter made up by raising the rates of the other  
17 class members?

18           A    The revenue lost by that facilities charge  
19 revenue because it is used as a credit to the revenue  
20 requirement determination of a particular class, that  
21 class would need to recover that revenue, yes.

22           Q    Okay, then in your further discussion at  
23 the bottom of page 12 of the operation of Section 61-328,  
24 you state starting on line 24 that the Company would need  
25 to determine -- and this is the Company's interpretation

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

288

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 of the provisions of this Code section according to the

2 question -- that the Company would need to determine that  
3 none of its remaining customers would be adversely  
4 impacted by the sale of those facilities, and if what  
5 Mr. Sparks and I discussed was true and you just  
6 confirmed that every time that happens those revenues  
7 have to be made up by the other customer classes, how is  
8 it possible to make that determination?

9 A I believe that it would be done through a  
10 determination of a sales price that would be used to  
11 offset any kind of impact to the customer or done at the  
12 same time as a general rate case filing where the base  
13 rates for a particular class could be adjusted  
14 accordingly.

15 Q So you adjust the sales price, keep the  
16 remaining customer class whole for the lost facilities  
17 charge customer?

18 A You asked how could it happen and I said  
19 that might be one way. Another way would be through  
20 determination at the time of a general rate case.

21 Q So walk me through how that would work on  
22 the purchase price scenario.

23 A We have not determined a methodology for  
24 determining purchase price, but if you look at future  
25 revenues that would be recovered through a facilities

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

289

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 charge that would now be lost and those revenues were  
2 used as a determination of the base revenue requirement  
3 for a particular class, then some kind of present value  
4 analysis, I would assume, could be used to determine what  
5 that price would be.

6 Q So correct me if I'm not understanding you  
7 properly, so if Simplot was going to buy their facilities  
8 from you, the purchase price would not just be the  
9 non-salvagable cost, but it would also include the cost  
10 to make the remaining customers in the class whole, so  
11 how does Simplot ever get away from having to pay that?

12 A The Company's provision for a buyout  
13 option proposed in this case right now in my rebuttal  
14 testimony, but has not yet been approved by the  
15 Commission, was that the two companies, Idaho Power  
16 Company and the customer, would try to mutually agree  
17 upon a purchase price and that that price would be set in  
18 such a way that it would meet the provisions as stated  
19 there, the Idaho Code Section 61-328, no mixed ownership  
20 of facilities, so they could not just buy the  
21 transformer, they would have to buy all the facilities on  
22 their site, and the customer must provide the operation  
23 and maintenance of all facilities installed beyond the  
24 point of delivery and that the customer must pay for the  
25 engineering costs for determination of the sale.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

290

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 The Company is not proposing at this point  
2 in time any methodology at all for determining that  
3 price. The Company is only proposing right now to  
4 provide what it does not currently have in its tariffs,  
5 which is a buyout option for facilities that are beyond  
6 the Company's point of delivery.

7 Q You mentioned on allowing Simplot to  
8 exercise the option to pay for removal of the facilities,  
9 have you read Idaho Power's letter that's in Exhibit 308

10 at pages 5 and 6 in response to Simplot's request to  
11 purchase its facilities charge equipment?

12 A I don't have that letter before me, but I  
13 may have read it during the course of the year.

14 Q Would you agree with me that that letter  
15 indicates that Simplot will need to pay substantial  
16 expenses to even devise a plan to implement such removal  
17 and purchase?

18 A I do not have that letter before me, but I  
19 do know and recall that there are -- that the Company  
20 told Simplot to go ahead and propose which ones that they  
21 would want to go ahead and purchase and that they would  
22 begin developing a plan with Simplot in how to remove  
23 those facilities. There's a lot of things that need to  
24 be taken into consideration about downtime of particular  
25 plants, coordination of facilities, coordination of the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

291

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 changeover from Company-owned facilities to  
2 customer-owned facilities. It was part of the process, I  
3 believe.

4 Q Did Idaho Power ever offer to sell Simplot  
5 its facilities charge equipment?

6 A It did not.

7 Q Did you read Mr. Sturtevant's testimony on  
8 that issue where he testified that Idaho Power suggested  
9 that Simplot would have to pay Idaho Power approximately  
10 \$10 million for the facilities charge equipment to be  
11 sold and that these facilities have a total initial  
12 investment of only 4.2 million?

13 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, I'm going to

14 object. This is way beyond the scope of Mr. Youngblood's  
15 testimony and he's now asking him a question based on  
16 some hearsay that might be in one of his own witnesses'  
17 testimony.

18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson.

19 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: Mr. Youngblood, did  
20 you participate in any discussions with Simplot on the  
21 purchase or sale of their facilities charge equipment?

22 THE WITNESS: Is this for me to answer?

23 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Yes.

24 THE WITNESS: I did participate, yes.

25 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: And do you recall the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

292

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 purchase prices that were discussed?

2 A I do recall that a purchase price was not  
3 discussed.

4 Q And on page 14, line 8 in your testimony,  
5 you talk about the need to prevent mixed ownership of  
6 facilities; do you see that?

7 A I do.

8 Q And do you recall that Mr. Sturtevant also  
9 talks about mixed ownership in his testimony and he  
10 concludes that it's not such a bad thing?

11 A I recall that he did talk about mixed use.  
12 I don't recall whether or not he included the  
13 characterization that it was not such a bad thing or  
14 not.

15 Q But I'm confused, Mr. Youngblood, about  
16 exactly what mixed ownership means.

17 A Mixed ownership means facilities that are

18 beyond the point of delivery of the Company that are  
19 owned both by the Company and other facilities that are  
20 owned by the customer and that they are intertwined. As  
21 Mr. Kline stated earlier, the Company desires not to have  
22 mixed use facilities on an ongoing basis and has made  
23 that determination some time ago, is in the process of  
24 trying to remove all mixed use facilities.

25 We have allowed customers where we

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

293

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 currently have mixed use facilities to continue. It is  
2 our policy not to go further into developing or  
3 increasing the number of mixed use facilities, and it is  
4 our proposal in this case here with a buyout option that  
5 the customer would purchase all of the facilities on the  
6 site so that there's not a pick and choose and pick only  
7 the ones they want to purchase, but they would buy out  
8 all of the facilities, the Company-owned facilities, on  
9 their site.

10 Q Can you describe for me a facility that is  
11 on the customer's side -- an Idaho Power-owned facility  
12 on the customer's side of the meter that is subject to  
13 the facilities charge, what it would like if it were not  
14 a mixed facility?

15 A I'm not an engineer or expert on that, but  
16 in the simplest form I would say a transformer.

17 Q And a transformer on Simplot's property is  
18 not a mixed facility?

19 A There is a delineation or a point where  
20 from that transformer on would be all customer  
21 facilities, so from the Company's point of delivery,

120511afn.txt  
22 which typically is the property line, if the transformer  
23 existed or resided on the customer's side of that  
24 property line and that is the very last piece of Idaho  
25 Power's equipment, that would not be a mixed use

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

294

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 facility. The customer would take it from that point  
2 forward.

3                   The difference would be on a mixed use  
4 facility where there are some, let's say a transformer  
5 and then perhaps some switch gear that is customer-owned  
6 and then perhaps some additional equipment beyond the  
7 switch gear that is Company-owned, that would be mixed  
8 use facilities. The concerns from the Company point of  
9 view is safety of its personnel, maintenance of the  
10 equipment, determining which equipment is our equipment  
11 or the customer's equipment. There have been incidences  
12 and in fact, incidences on Simplot's facility where some  
13 equipment has been moved or removed that was  
14 Company-owned and the customer removed it. Incidences  
15 like that is not something that the Company wants to  
16 continue.

17                   Q    Is there a definition of that term  
18 anywhere that I can look up?

19                   A    I'm not aware of one right now, no.

20                   Q    Who makes the call about whether a  
21 facility is mixed or not mixed?

22                   A    It seems fairly simple to me that the --

23                   Q    Well, the reason I ask is you're telling  
24 the customers in your proposed Rule M that if they want  
25 to purchase the facilities they have to purchase all of

♀

1 them, bundle.

2 A They have to purchase all of the  
3 facilities beyond the Company's point of delivery,  
4 correct.

5 Q And then at the same time, you're offering  
6 to continue to create situations where they're  
7 potentially mixed by offering the service to new  
8 customers.

9 A No, no, no. Please understand the Company  
10 is not proposing any new mixed use facilities at all.

11 Q But you're still proposing to provide the  
12 facilities charge service.

13 A The Company is continuing the facilities  
14 charge service as it is currently right now with  
15 customers on facilities that are beyond the Company's  
16 point of delivery.

17 Q Right; so I've got a transformer on my  
18 side of the fence and that's by definition, according to  
19 you, not mixed with my other facilities, but if the  
20 transformer is another 20 yards into the facility, does  
21 that then become mixed?

22 A Mr. Richardson, I'm not sure what the  
23 difficulty is here. From the Company's point of  
24 delivery, any Company-owned facilities beyond that point  
25 that are contiguous with the Company's facilities is the

♀

120511afn.txt

1 Company's facilities. Beyond that point, beyond the last  
2 piece of equipment that the Company owns, if the customer  
3 has some facilities or continued distribution of the  
4 electricity throughout their property, those are  
5 customer-owned facilities. That is not mixed use  
6 facilities. If the Company has facilities beyond its  
7 point of delivery that are on the customer's property,  
8 but at the point of demarcation of the last piece of  
9 equipment all the rest of the equipment is  
10 customer-owned, that is not mixed use.  
11 what would be mixed use would be if there  
12 are some Company-equipment beyond our point of delivery  
13 that is on customer property and then beyond that point  
14 there is some customer-owned facilities and beyond that  
15 point there is some Company-owned facilities, then that  
16 is an intermingling of facilities and that is mixed use.  
17 That is what the Company does not want to continue. It  
18 has grandfathered existing customers. It is not  
19 incurring any additional mixed use facilities with new  
20 customers on a facilities charge and is not proposing to  
21 do that for the buyout option.

22 Q In your Rule M proposal, Exhibit 52 to  
23 your testimony, I noticed that your consent that  
24 consumers would sign does not actually state what the  
25 facilities charge is. Could you show me where you plan

CSB REPORTING 297 YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
(208) 890-5198 Idaho Power Company

1 to inform customers of how much this charge will be?  
2 A Under item No. 2 there, it says, "This  
3 service is provided at the Customer's request and at the  
4 option of Idaho Power in exchange for the Customer paying

Page 123

J.R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S MOTION TO TAKE  
OFFICIAL NOTICE AND/OR OFFER INTO EVIDENCE  
Exhibit 6

120511afn.txt

5 a monthly facilities charge to Idaho Power as listed in  
6 Schedule 66 of Idaho Power's current and effective  
7 tariff." These are proposed new Rule M and in part of  
8 the Rule M, this last sheet, page 3 of the Rule M, the  
9 Consent and Acknowledgement Form, the Company has  
10 proposed in recognition of the Industrial Customers'  
11 assertion that customers did not know about facilities or  
12 had not given their written endorsement of having a  
13 facilities charge, the Company is trying to respond to  
14 the Industrial Customers by committing to going out to  
15 our industrial customers who have facilities charges and  
16 having them sign this form.

17 Schedule 66 is a place where

18 non-traditional charges, miscellaneous charges are put  
19 and the Company would update its Schedule 66 with the  
20 facilities charge rate. Our hope is if the Commission  
21 adopts or approves the reduction in the facilities charge  
22 rate that the Company has proposed that that rate would  
23 be 1.41 percent times the installed value or the initial  
24 value and it would be represented on Schedule 66.

25 Q So this form is entitled Consent and

CSB REPORTING 298 YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
(208) 890-5198 Idaho Power Company

1 Acknowledgment Form; correct?

2 A Correct.

3 Q And I guess I have to ask the question,

4 why wouldn't you include what the monthly charge is on

5 the Consent and Acknowledgment Form?

6 A Just for expediency. The Company did not

7 want to have multiple forms with the charge out there so

8 that we go ahead -- that charge or that rate could change

Page 124

9 over time, so if a customer signed a form, let's say a  
10 customer signed the form today and that rate was 1.7  
11 percent, then a customer if the Commission approved the  
12 request by the Company to reduce that rate, at a later  
13 point in time that rate would go down. If a customer is  
14 different from a schedule 19 or a schedule 24 or a  
15 schedule 15 or a 41 or special contract customer 29,  
16 there may be a different rate incurred.

17 Q Do you think a customer's consent may be  
18 influenced by what that rate is?

19 A The customer would be knowledgeable of  
20 that rate at that point in time.

21 Q Has that been your experience in the past  
22 with your customers?

23 A I have not been out with the customer. I  
24 cannot talk to that.

25 Q On page 19, lines 2 to 6 of your

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

299

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 testimony, you state that the vast majority of the  
2 Company's other facilities charge customers have  
3 appreciated and benefited from the Company operating and  
4 providing maintenance on facilities that they would have  
5 had to pay for and maintain themselves. Do you have any  
6 evidence supporting that statement?

7 A The evidence that we used to make that  
8 determination was prior to today. We were aware of only  
9 one customer out of the 240 who had issues or reasons or  
10 concerns and that was the Simplot Company. As of today,  
11 I believe we now have two other customers that may have  
12 concerns or issues. We have not talked, to my knowledge

13 have not talked, to those customers and helped explain  
14 what the benefits are of the facilities charge, so based  
15 upon even that, three out of 240 customers, I think I  
16 would still say that the vast majority of the Company's  
17 other facilities charge customers have appreciated and  
18 benefited from the Company operating and providing  
19 maintenance on facilities that they would have to pay for  
20 and maintain themselves.

21 Q That's just based upon your assumption,  
22 though?

23 A Based upon the fact that the facilities  
24 charge has been in place for a number of years, as you  
25 have stated, and that we have not heard any other

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

300

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 complaints, yes. The companies who are paying the  
2 facilities charge continue to receive the same benefit  
3 that they received from the beginning.

4 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, that's all I  
5 have. Thank you, Mr. Youngblood.

6 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

7 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you, Mr.  
8 Richardson. Do you have questions?

9 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: I only have one  
10 question.

11

12 EXAMINATION

13

14 BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD:

15 Q In my 32 years of life, I've heard the  
16 word leveled used in many ways, from a level for

17 levelizing wood to what you're talking about today, tell  
18 me what levelized means.

19 A What I was trying to describe was that --

20 Q And I'm sure you did. I just didn't get  
21 it.

22 A Well, apparently not, but what I was  
23 trying to describe was that the revenue that would be  
24 recovered through a non-levelized approach would be  
25 exactly the same as one that would be recovered through a

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

301

YOUNGBLOOD (X)  
Idaho Power Company

±

1 levelized approach, and in saying that, that means that  
2 in a non-levelized approach, the customer would pay more  
3 in the early years, perhaps paying more -- their bill  
4 would be higher, and over the course of time, it would  
5 decrease as the investment decreases. The levelized  
6 methodology takes all of those and takes the -- it  
7 creates or calculates an equal payment --

8 Q The average?

9 A -- the average for the entire period of  
10 time, very much like, for example, your home mortgage,  
11 that is --

12 Q I don't want to talk about that.

13 A Okay. Well, yours is probably much  
14 smaller than mine, unfortunately, but it is the same  
15 amount over a period of time, rather than paying more in  
16 the beginning of the 30-year mortgage than it is at the  
17 end.

18 Q Why don't you use just the words differing  
19 facilities charges per year?

20 A For which one?

21 Q It appears either one.

22 A What I'm trying to describe is the fact  
23 and I think this is something --

24 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: I understand what  
25 you're talking about now, but that was just kind of a

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

302

YOUNGBLOOD (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 quip, so you don't need to answer that. Thank you. I  
2 have no further questions.

3

4

EXAMINATION

5

6 BY COMMISSIONER SMITH:

7 Q At the risk of making it worse, I want you  
8 to confirm what I believe I understand.

9 A Okay.

10 Q The chart on page 4 I analogize what it  
11 seemed similar to me was tax depreciation. You can  
12 either take accelerated or you can do straight line, but  
13 when you get to the end, you've paid the same amount.

14 A That is correct.

15 Q And the only thing that happens if you  
16 change the time frame is that that crossover point moves.

17 A That is correct.

18 Q Okay; so what we have, too, then, is a  
19 pool of assets, just like any other Uniform System of  
20 Accounts class and assets come in and they get  
21 depreciated over an average life and some are done and  
22 some come in, but it never goes to zero because some are  
23 always coming in.

24 A Correct.

25 Q All right; so another approach if

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

303

YOUNGBLOOD (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 customers don't like a facilities charge is you just roll  
2 all these costs into the revenue requirement number and  
3 calculate a base rate using the total revenue requirement  
4 instead of having separate charges that then are  
5 subtracted from the total revenue requirement.

6 A It could be an approach. The concern is  
7 that these are facilities that are solely for the use of  
8 specific customers.

9 Q So what you were trying to do with the  
10 facilities charge is more closely align the recovery of  
11 the expense from the entity who's benefiting from it?

12 A That is correct. What all of those  
13 facilities, including those facilities beyond the point  
14 of delivery, so including those facilities that are  
15 recovered under the facilities charge, all of those are  
16 being recovered through base rates, and so is it prudent  
17 for customers under base rates to be paying for  
18 facilities that are only used for a particular customer.  
19 The Company's determination is that is not prudent and so  
20 what we have done is a levelized approach to offset that  
21 revenue requirement being paid by the class, so it is an  
22 attempt, and it's not perfect in timing, but it is an  
23 attempt to offset that revenue requirement determination  
24 for the class.

25 Q And in ratemaking, I always think of it as

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

304

YOUNGBLOOD (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀



3 A The Company-wide assets of distribution  
4 facilities.

5 Q Okay; so that could be -- part of that  
6 pooling could be the 1947 whatever and the 2012?

7 A Absolutely, and if the 1947 is on the  
8 books and fully depreciated, there is no value for  
9 that.

10 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: No further  
11 questions. I think I'm fully convinced that I'm  
12 confused.

13 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Williams.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam Chair, just a  
15 few redirect questions.

16

17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

18

19 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

20 Q Mr. Youngblood, has the Company used a  
21 levelized ratemaking approach in depreciating its assets  
22 at the Hells Canyon generating station?

23 A I do not believe so.

24 Q So any comparison between using a  
25 levelized approach that we use for a facilities charge

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

306

YOUNGBLOOD (Com)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 and how we depreciate assets at Hells Canyon wouldn't be  
2 appropriate?

3 A Correct.

4 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: well, that's  
5 because Idaho Power owns the facilities; is that correct?

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Is that for me or him?

7 THE WITNESS: The Company owns all of the  
8 facilities, including those that are being charged the  
9 facilities charge.

10 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: This is generating  
11 down into a discussion, I apologize. Zip it up, right?

12 Q BY MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Youngblood, you  
13 talked about this pooling of assets of 31 years, is it  
14 normal to expect that some of the assets within that pool  
15 will survive the 31-year average?

16 A Absolutely.

17 Q And is it normal to say that some of those  
18 assets will last less than 31 years?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And the facilities charge customers get  
21 the same level of service for their facilities regardless  
22 of the age of those facilities?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Does the Company's cost to operate and  
25 maintain facilities disappear once a particular asset is

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

307

YOUNGBLOOD (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 fully depreciated?

2 A No, the operation and maintenance expense  
3 continues on.

4 Q Other than the handful of special  
5 contracts the Company has, does the Company perform  
6 individual revenue requirements for individual  
7 customers?

8 A No.

9 Q Are you aware of whether or not this  
10 Commission has approved that type of methodology?



15 tomorrow.

16 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Does she plan to be  
17 here?

18 MR. OTTO: Yes.

19 COMMISSIONER SMITH: well, we'll see how  
20 that goes and maybe we'll get you done today, and yes, we  
21 are taking a break now until 3:15.

22 (Recess.)

23 COMMISSIONER SMITH: All right, we're  
24 ready to go back on the record. We'll go to Ms. Kyler.

25 MS. KYLER: Kroger calls Kevin C. Higgins

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

309

YOUNGBLOOD (Di)  
Idaho Power Company

♀

1 to the stand.

2

3

KEVIN C. HIGGINS,

4 produced as a witness at the instance of The Kroger  
5 Company, having been first duly sworn, was examined and  
6 testified as follows:

7

8

DIRECT EXAMINATION

9

10 BY MS. KYLER:

11 Q Please state your full name and spell your  
12 last name for the record.

13 A My name is Kevin C. Higgins,  
14 H-i-g-g-i-n-s.

15 Q By whom are you employed and in what  
16 capacity?

17 A I'm a principal in the firm Energy  
18 Strategies.

**BEFORE THE  
IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY**

**YOUNGBLOOD, REB  
TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 52**

**RULE M**  
**FACILITIES CHARGE SERVICE**

This rule applies to eligible customers taking Primary or Transmission Service under Schedules 9 and 19 or Transmission Service under Schedule 24. Eligible Customers may request that the Company design, install, own, and operate transformers and other facilities beyond the Point of Delivery that are solely provided to meet the Customer's service requirements. This service is provided at the Customer's request and at the option of the Company in exchange for the Customer paying a monthly facilities charge to the Company. Primary and Transmission Service level Customers not taking facilities charge services are responsible for providing the transformation of power beyond the Point of Delivery needed to meet the Customer's service requirements. See Rule B.

**1. Company-Owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery**

Under a facilities charge arrangement, the Company will own and operate facilities beyond the Point of Delivery that are installed to solely benefit the Customer, and the Customer will pay a monthly facilities charge to the Company based on a percentage of the value of the facilities installed. As part of this arrangement, the Customer agrees to allow Idaho Power access to the Customer's property to provide installation of facilities, operation and maintenance, alteration, relocation, upgrade, conversion, and/or removal in order to meet the Customer's service requirements. The Customer agrees to provide rights-of-way as outlined in Rule C.

Company-owned facilities beyond the Point of Delivery will be set forth in a Distribution Facilities Investment Report (DFI) provided to the Customer. As the Company's investment in facilities beyond the Point of Delivery changes in order to meet the Customer's service requirements, the Company shall notify the Customer of the additions and/or deletions of facilities by forwarding to the Customer a revised DFI. The Company will also adjust the monthly facilities charge to be paid by the Customer based on any increase or decrease in the value of the Company-owned facilities resulting from additions and/or deletions as set forth in the revised DFI.

**2. Alteration and Failure of Company-Owned Facilities**

In the event the Customer requests the Company to alter (remove, reinstall, or change) Company-owned facilities beyond the Point of Delivery, the Customer shall pay to the Company the "non-salvage cost" of such removal, reinstallation, or change. Non-salvage cost as used herein is comprised of the total depreciated costs of materials, labor, and overheads of the facilities, less the difference between the salvage cost of material removed, and removal labor cost including appropriate overhead costs.

Failed equipment will be replaced by the Company as part of providing ongoing operation and maintenance of Company-owned facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery. When a failed piece of equipment is replaced by the Company, the value of the failed piece of equipment will be removed from the Customer's DFI and replaced with the value of the new piece of equipment to calculate the Customer's monthly facilities charge.

Exhibit No. 52  
Case No. IPC-E-11-08  
M. Youngblood, IPC  
Page 1 of 3

IDAHO  
Issued per Order No.  
Effective – January 1, 2012

Issued by IDAHO POWER COMPANY  
Gregory W. Said, Vice President, Regulatory Affairs  
1221 West Idaho Street, Boise, Idaho

**RULE M**  
**FACILITIES CHARGE SERVICE**

**3. Sale of Company-Owned Facilities**

Customers paying a facilities charge may request to purchase Company-owned facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery. All sales of facilities must be approved by the Commission and meet the following provisions:

- a. Idaho Code Section 61-328.
- b. No mixed ownership of facilities. A Customer purchasing Company-owned facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery must purchase all facilities listed on the DFI for that location.
- c. The Customer must provide the operation and maintenance of all facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery after the sale is complete.
- d. The Customer must prepay engineering costs for sales determinations taking greater than 16 estimated hours of preparation. Sales determinations equal to or less than 16 estimated hours of preparation will be billed to the Customer as part of the sales agreement, or after the engineering is completed in instances where the sale is not finalized.

**4. Monthly Facilities Charge Rate**

Effective January 1, 2012, a facilities charge, as specified in Schedule 66, will be assessed on each facilities charge customer's monthly billing.

**5. Consent and Acknowledge Form**

Prior to entering into a facilities charge arrangement, the Customer and Company must agree to and sign the Facilities Charge Service Consent and Acknowledgement Form attached to this rule.

Exhibit No. 52  
Case No. IPC-E-11-08  
M. Youngblood, IPC  
Page 2 of 3

IDAHO  
Issued per Order No.  
Effective – January 1, 2012

Issued by IDAHO POWER COMPANY  
Gregory W. Said, Vice President, Regulatory Affairs  
1221 West Idaho Street, Boise, Idaho

**RULE M**  
**FACILITIES CHARGE SERVICE**

**Idaho Power Company**  
**Facilities Charge Service**  
**Consent and Acknowledgement Form**

By signing this form, Idaho Power Company ("Idaho Power") and \_\_\_\_\_  
("Customer") hereby consent to and acknowledge the following:

1. Idaho Power will design, install, own, and operate transformers and other facilities on the Customer's property which are beyond Idaho Power's Point of Delivery and are solely provided to meet the Customer's service requirements at the following Customer location:

\_\_\_\_\_

2. This service is provided at the Customer's request and at the option of Idaho Power in exchange for the Customer paying a monthly facilities charge to Idaho Power as listed in Schedule 66 of Idaho Power's current and effective tariff.

3. Idaho Power and the Customer agree that this arrangement is provided under the terms and conditions of Rule M, Facilities Charge Service, of Idaho Power's current and effective tariff.

Dated: \_\_\_\_\_

IDAHO POWER COMPANY

CUSTOMER

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Exhibit No. 52  
Case No. IPC-E-11-08  
M. Youngblood, IPC  
Page 3 of 3

IDAHO  
Issued per Order No.  
Effective – January 1, 2012

Issued by IDAHO POWER COMPANY  
Gregory W. Said, Vice President, Regulatory Affairs  
1221 West Idaho Street, Boise, Idaho

# **EXHIBIT #7**

J. R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S MOTION TO  
TAKE OFFICIAL NOTICE AND/OR OFFER  
INTO EVIDENCE

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

339

HIGGINS (X)  
The Kroger Company

♀

1 DEL BUTLER,  
2 produced as a witness at the instance of the Industrial  
3 Customers of Idaho Power, having been first duly sworn,  
4 was examined and testified as follows:

5

6

DIRECT EXAMINATION

7

8 BY MR. RICHARDSON:

9 Q Mr. Butler, would you please state and  
10 spell your name?

11 A Del Butler, B-u-t-l-e-r.

12 Q And are you the same Del Butler who caused  
13 prefiled testimony to be filed in this docket?

14 A I am.

15 Q And you have no exhibits to your  
16 testimony, do you?

17 A No.

18 Q Thank you. Do you have any corrections or  
19 additions to make to your testimony this afternoon?

20 A No.

21 Q Mr. Butler, if I were to ask you the same  
Page 161

22 questions you were asked in your prepared testimony this  
23 afternoon, would your answers be the same?

24 A Yes, they would.

25 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, I move that

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

340

HIGGINS (X)  
The Kroger Company

♀

1 the prefiled testimony of Mr. Butler be spread upon the  
2 record as if it were read in full.

3 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Seeing no objection,  
4 it is so ordered.

5 (The following prefiled direct testimony  
6 of Mr. Del Butler is spread upon the record.)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

341

HIGGINS (X)  
The Kroger Company

♀

1 Q. Please state your name,  
2 occupation, and business address..

3 A. My name is Del Butler, Senior Director,  
4 Business Development, J.R. Simplot Company, 1130 West  
5 Highway 30, Pocatello, Idaho.

6 Q. Please describe you educational background.

7 A. I have a Bachelors Degree in Business  
8 Administration, from Idaho State University.

9 Q. What is your work experience at the J.R.  
10 Simplot Company?

11 A. I have worked for the J.R. Simplot Company for  
12 39 years. I was the Plant Manager at the Don Plant in  
13 Pocatello for nine (9) years, from 1998 to 2007.

14 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

15 A. The purpose of my testimony is to provide  
16 customer insight into the Idaho Power facilities charge  
17 for equipment located on our property and express my  
18 concern over what I consider to be an unfair business  
19 practice.

20 Q. Please explain in general terms the location  
21 and products produced at J.R. Simplot Company's Don  
22 Plant, which takes service from Idaho Power as a special  
23 contract customer.

24 A. The Don Plant, located in Pocatello, Idaho  
25 produces a full line of agricultural phosphate

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

342

BUTLER (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 fertilizer.

2 Q. How many people does the Don Plant employ?

3 A. The plant employs 350 to 360 regular employees,  
4 with seasonal employment peaking around 450 to 500  
5 workers in late spring.

6 /

7 /

8 /

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

343

BUTLER (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. How much electricity does the Don Plant receive

2 from Idaho Power annually?

3 A. We routinely consume approximately twenty-one  
4 (21) megawatts.

5 Q. Does the Don Plant pay Idaho Power a facilities  
6 charge for electrical distribution equipment installed  
7 and maintained beyond the point of delivery by Idaho  
8 Power?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What types of equipment are included in the  
11 Idaho Power facilities charge?

12 A. The charge includes typical higher-voltage  
13 equipment such as transformers, switches, power poles,  
14 and wiring.

15 Q. Could you explain your understanding of the  
16 facilities charge when you were the Plant Manager at the  
17 Don Plant?

18 A. As I understood it at the time, whenever we  
19 needed equipment such as transformers, poles, or  
20 switches, we would contact Idaho Power and they would  
21 provide this equipment with no up-front charge. The  
22 cost of the equipment plus installation would then be  
23 added to the bill as a facilities charge. In effect, the  
24 newly installed piece of equipment would become leased  
25 equipment. Idaho Power was responsible for servicing and

344 Del Butler, DI 1  
ICIP

♀

1 maintaining the equipment. If the equipment failed and  
2 required replacement once again, the asset would be  
3 retired, the remaining book value would be zeroed out and  
4 a new facility charge would be established based upon the  
5 cost and installation of the new equipment installed in

6 place of the old equipment.  
7 /  
8 /  
9 /  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

345 Del Butler, DI 1  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. Could you explain your current understanding of  
2 the facilities charge?

3 A. As I understand it now, once a piece of  
4 equipment gets added to the facilities charge, we pay a  
5 20.4% annual fee every year, forever. It never gets paid  
6 off and we do not have the option to pay it off.  
7 Additionally, if we ever wanted to purchase our own  
8 equipment, Idaho Power has provided no reasonable

9 opportunity for us to do this. Essentially, we have no  
10 choice and no options and we are stuck paying 20.4%  
11 annually on an ongoing basis.

12 Q. Do you know how much the original equipment  
13 cost Idaho Power including installation?

14 A. I do, now. The total amount for the Don Plant  
15 is \$2,619,846.62.

16 Q. How much does the Don Plant currently pay in  
17 facilities charges annually for this equipment?

18 A. We pay \$534,448.71 annually.

19 Q. What is the average age of the facilities  
20 charge equipment at the Don Plant?

21 A. The average age of the Idaho Power equipment at  
22 the Don Plant is 24.5 years. We've got sixty-three (63)  
23 pieces of equipment that were installed in 1964,  
24 forty-seven (47) years ago. I understand that Idaho  
25 Power has informed us in this case that the annual rate

346 Del Butler, DI 2  
ICIP

♀

1 at the Don Plant has been 20.4% since 1976, and was 15%  
2 annually from 1964 to 1976. For the equipment dating  
3 back to 1964, we have paid \$534,330 to date for equipment  
4 that cost \$75,791 installed. We have paid for these  
5 sixty-three (63) items more than seven (7) times already.

6 Q. What is the total dollar amount that the Don  
7 Plant has paid to Idaho Power for facilities charge  
8 equipment currently installed?

9 /  
10 /  
11 /  
12

13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

347 Del Butler, DI 2a  
ICIP

‡

1 A. J.R. Simplot Company has been paying a  
2 facilities charge at the Don Plant since 1964, for the  
3 past forty-seven (47) years, on equipment that was  
4 installed as early as 1964. We have estimated, based on  
5 the historic rates Idaho Power has provided to us in this  
6 case, for \$2.6 million in currently installed equipment,  
7 we have now paid \$10,027,224. This does not include the  
8 time-value of money, and if we included that, the actual  
9 cost would be much higher.

10 Q. How did you become aware of the facilities  
11 charge?

12 A. I have always been aware of the facilities  
13 charge at the Don Plant, but the full extent of this  
14 unfair business practice was brought to my attention this  
15 fiscal year by our Corporate Energy Manager, Don

16 Sturtevant.

17 Q. Has Idaho Power ever requested your written  
18 consent, as a plant manager at J.R. Simplot Company to  
19 install any facilities beyond the point of delivery at  
20 your plants?

21 A. No. I have never given formal consent that I  
22 understood the facilities charge equipment would be  
23 charged an annual 20.4% fee, never be paid off, and have  
24 no option to be paid off ever.

25 Q. Are you aware of such consent given by any

348 Del Butler, DI 3  
ICIP

♀

1 other J.R. Simplot Company officials?

2 A. No.

3 Q. What insurance requirements does J.R. Simplot  
4 Company require of electrical contractors that conduct  
5 work on its property?

6 A. The J.R. Simplot Company requires all  
7 contractors, electrical or otherwise, to provide a \$5  
8 million insurance liability policy.

9 /

10 /

11 /

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

349 Del Butler, DI 3a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. Does Idaho Power's ownership and management of  
2 electrical equipment on plants owned by J.R. Simplot  
3 Company concern you from a liability perspective?

4 A. Absolutely. The safe and reliable operation  
5 of the facility could easily be impacted by the  
6 interruption of power and the liabilities that go along  
7 with that loss.

8 Q. Do you think it is fair for Idaho Power to continue  
9 charging the facilities charge rate for Idaho Power's  
10 initial investment made an average of 24 years ago?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Idaho Power has offered a reduction in the  
13 annual facilities charge from 20.4% of the initial  
14 investment to 17.00%. Please explain your thoughts on  
15 that.

16 A. For the Don Plant, we have paid for this  
17 equipment many times already. Simply providing a small  
18 reduction in the rate is not fair.

19 Q. When you were responsible for the Don Plant  
20 operations, what was your understanding of the options  
21 provided by Idaho Power's facilities charge for the  
22 customer to stop paying the charge?

23 A. I believed that there were no options and that  
24 we were required to pay the facilities charge.

25 Q. What is your current understanding of Simplot's

350 Del Butler, DI 4  
ICIP

♀

1 options regarding the facilities charges?

2 A. We currently do not have any option other than  
3 to require Idaho Power to remove their facilities and  
4 replace their system with our own. However, as I  
5 understand it, we must pay Idaho Power for the remaining  
6 book value, plus the cost to remove the facilities, minus  
7 a credit

8 /

9 /

10 /

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

♀

1 for the salvage value of the equipment, if any. This  
2 would be a substantial cost and would not be a  
3 financially responsible alternative.

4 Q. Do you consider it fair for Idaho Power to  
5 refuse to sell the equipment to you at a fairly  
6 negotiated value?

7 A. No.

8 Q. If you had the choice, how would you propose  
9 Idaho Power address the problems you see with its  
10 facilities charge?

11 A. We have paid for our current facilities-charge  
12 equipment more than three times already at the Don Plant.  
13 I believe that Idaho Power has already recovered its  
14 initial costs and any authorized rate of return several  
15 times over. At this point, it would only be fair to  
16 simply turn ownership of these facilities over to J.R.  
17 Simplot Company.

18 In addition, I believe it is imperative that the  
19 Commission seriously reform the facilities charge  
20 structure and stop this unfair business practice. I  
21 fully support the recommendations contained in the direct  
22 testimony of Dr. Don Reading, which would make the  
23 monthly charge fair for those customers who wish to pay  
24 it and would provide reasonable mechanisms by which  
25 customers may take over ownership of equipment on their

♀

1 own property.

2 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

3 A. Yes.

4 /

5 /

6 /

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

353 Del Butler, DI 5  
ICIP

♀

1 (The following proceedings were had in  
2 open hearing.)

3 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, Mr. Butler  
Page 173

4 is available for cross-examination.  
5 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Mr.  
6 Otto.  
7 MR. OTTO: No questions, Madam Chairman.  
8 COMMISSIONER SMITH: All right, Mr.  
9 Nelson.  
10 MR. NELSON: No questions.  
11 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Olsen.  
12 MR. OLSEN: No questions.  
13 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Purdy.  
14 MR. PURDY: None. Thank you.  
15 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Klein?  
16 MR. KLEIN: None, thanks.  
17 COMMISSIONER SMITH: On the Company.  
18 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam Chair, just a  
19 few.

20  
21 CROSS-EXAMINATION

22  
23 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

24 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Butler.  
25 A Good afternoon.

354 Del Butler, DI 6a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q Your testimony states that you're the  
2 former manager of the Simplot Don plant; is that  
3 correct?  
4 A That's correct.  
5 Q And in what years were you the plant  
6 manager?  
7 A From 1998 to 2007.

8 Q Okay. What does the term or phrase  
9 "special contract" mean to you in the context of your  
10 electric utility bills?

11 A I don't know that it necessarily --  
12 MR. RICHARDSON: Could you give me a  
13 reference to the testimony?

14 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm just asking if the  
15 phrase "special contract" means anything to the witness.  
16 I'm not asking about his testimony.

17 MR. RICHARDSON: I'm just wondering where  
18 in his testimony you find that.

19 MR. WILLIAMS: I'll rephrase the question,  
20 Madam Chair.

21 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you.

22 Q BY MR. WILLIAMS: Are you aware that Idaho  
23 Power has a special contract with Simplot for the  
24 electric service it provides to the Don plant?

25 A I don't know that I would characterize it

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

355

BUTLER (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 as special. I was aware of the working agreement that  
2 we've had with Idaho Power for a number of years from  
3 working at the Don plant.

4 Q So are you aware that the most recent  
5 special contract between Idaho Power and Simplot for  
6 providing electricity service to the Don plant was  
7 negotiated in 2004?

8 A I don't know that I would characterize  
9 that there was a special contract, once again.

10 Q Are you denying that a special contract,  
11 Schedule No. 29, exists between Idaho Power and Simplot

12 for the Don plant?

13 A I'm not denying that there was one that  
14 existed. It's not one that I had seen.

15 Q So to be clear, you were the plant manager  
16 during 2004, but yet, you weren't a party for Simplot's  
17 side for negotiating the terms and conditions of that  
18 agreement?

19 A No, I was not.

20 Q So then you wouldn't be aware that that  
21 special contract explicitly contains a provision whereby  
22 the Company agrees to provide the facilities charge  
23 service and Simplot specifically agrees to pay the  
24 facilities charge service?

25 A Over a number of years of working within

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

356

BUTLER (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 the facility I was aware that there was a facilities  
2 charge. The exact circumstances that were and conditions  
3 around that facilities charge were never presented to me  
4 in writing or asked for approval or sign-off.

5 Q So I guess who at Simplot, then,  
6 negotiated that agreement or would have been responsible  
7 for negotiating that agreement?

8 A I would anticipate that the individuals  
9 back at that time may have been David Hawk would have  
10 been involved in the negotiation of the contract and then  
11 someone from the senior executive staff with signing  
12 authority would have signed that particular agreement.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions for  
14 this witness, Madam Chair.

15 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Do we  
Page 176

16 have any questions from the Commissioners?  
17 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: No.  
18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Any redirect?  
19 MR. RICHARDSON: No redirect,  
20 Madam Chair.  
21 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you very much,  
22 appreciate your being here.  
23 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, may this  
24 witness be excused?  
25 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Seeing no objection,  
CSB REPORTING 357 BUTLER (X)  
(208) 890-5198 ICIP

†

1 this witness is excused.

# **EXHIBIT #8-A**

120511afn.txt

1 facilities subject to the facilities charge, as well as  
2 the proper level of the Energy Efficiency Rider. My  
3 testimony will address these two unresolved issues.

4 Q. Lets turn to the first section of your  
5 testimony. Could you please describe the currently  
6 effective facilities charge on Idaho Power's system?

7 A. For schedule 9, 19 and Special Contract  
8 Customer Schedule 29, the facilities charge currently is  
9 a 20.4% annual charge, which is assessed on customers'  
10 bills as a 1.7% monthly charge. The charge is the  
11 Company's rate recovery mechanism for the Company's

12 /

13 /

14 /

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

362

READING (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 investments in Company-owned distribution facilities that  
2 are on the customer's property beyond the point of  
3 delivery. These facilities are usually comprised of

120511afn.txt

4 poles, wires, transformers, switches, meters, etc., that  
5 are needed to provide power to the customer. The  
6 principal investment amount on which the customer is  
7 charged 20.4% annually is the total of the undepreciated  
8 sum of all the investments the Company has made in  
9 equipment currently in use at the individual customer's  
10 premises, irrespective of the year the investment was  
11 made. In other words, the Company's facilities charge  
12 imposes a 20.4% annual payment on the initial investment  
13 in the Company-owned distribution facilities on the  
14 customer's property. The principal investment amount  
15 changes only when a new piece of equipment is installed  
16 or existing equipment is replaced. If a piece of  
17 equipment is replaced, the investment amount for the  
18 original equipment is removed from the investment total  
19 and replaced by the cost of the new replacement  
20 equipment.1

21 Q. Could you provide an overview of your  
22 recommendation with regard to Idaho Power's facilities  
23 charge?

24 A. As I will explain in more detail below, I  
25 recommend that Idaho Power's proposed revised facilities

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

363

READING (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 charge percentage of 17.00% should be re-calibrated to  
2 take into account the lower rate of return and other cost  
3 components that will result from approval of the  
4 stipulation in this case. I also recommend that the  
5 Commission require the Company to calculate the monthly  
6 facilities charge using the depreciated value of the  
7 initial investment in distribution facilities in

8 /

9 /

10 /

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 1 There is no facilities charge language or percentage  
22 charge amount contained in tariffs for Schedules 1, 7, or 15,  
23 however the Company's cost of service study in this docket  
24 indicates \$128,677 (2.1%) of the total facilities charge  
25 revenue is being collected from customers in these rates  
classes. There is facilities charge language and the 20.4%  
annual rate contained in Schedule 24, but there is no  
facilities revenue collected from that class.

364 Dr. Reading, DI 2  
ICIP

♀

1 use at a customer's premises, not Idaho Power's existing  
2 and proposed method which ignores depreciation regardless  
3 of the age of the equipment. Further, I recommend that  
4 the Commission require Idaho Power to provide customers  
5 with the option to own or purchase facilities charge  
6 equipment based on a fair calculation of the depreciated  
7 book value of the facilities. Finally, I recommend  
8 several changes to the facilities charge tariff and  
9 recommend notices be sent to customers to provide for,  
10 and inform customers of, the charge and the ownership

11 options.

12 Q. How much does the Company receive in facilities  
13 charges revenue annually?

14 A. According to the cost of service study filed in  
15 the current docket, Idaho Power expects to collect  
16 \$6,020,018 for these facilities beyond the point of  
17 delivery from customers for the test year. The following  
18 pie chart displays the revenue collected from each  
19 customer class.

20 /

21 /

22 /

23

24

25

365 Dr. Reading, DI 2a  
ICIP

♀

1

Graph 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 As depicted above, three-fifths of the revenue (61%) is

120511afn.txt

14 collected is from Schedule 19 customers,  
15 /  
16 /  
17 /  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

366 Dr. Reading, DI 3  
ICIP

♀

1 with 26% coming from Schedule 9 customers, and 9% from  
2 the J.R. Simplot Company Special Contract Schedule 29 for  
3 facilities at their Don Plant in Pocatello. These three  
4 customer classes make up 96% of the total facilities  
5 charges collected.

6 Q. You stated that Idaho Power is charging  
7 Schedule 9, 19, and 29 customers for Company-owned  
8 facilities beyond the point of delivery at a rate of  
9 20.4% annually. How does the Company derive this 20.4%  
10 rate?

11 A. When I began investigating the derivation of  
12 the facilities charge amount in March 2010, I reviewed  
13 the Commission's docket that discussed facilities  
14 charges. I found the most recent Commission Order  
15 addressing the derivation of the facilities charge was  
16 Case No. U-1006-298 in 1988. In Order 21836 in that case

17 the Commission stated:

18 This case was initiated by Idaho Power's Application  
19 on August 27, 1987, to implement a new line  
20 extension tariff Schedule No. 71. By Order No.  
21 21475 issued in this case and in Idaho Power's  
22 general rate Case No. U-1006-265A, we added two  
23 additional issues at the behest of several Idaho  
24 cities:

25 (1) Are the existing charges in tariff schedules  
367 Dr. Reading, DI 3  
ICIP

♀

1 15 and 41 providing for 1.75% monthly rate for  
2 underground/overhead costs differences in line  
3 extension requests excessive?

4 (2) Is the existing charge in tariff Schedule 19  
5 for 1.7% monthly facilities charges excessive?  
6 These issues were residual issues that through  
7 inadvertence were unaddressed in Case No.  
8 U-1006-265A. No party opposed these existing  
9 charges at either the prehearing conference or the  
10 hearing in this proceeding. The Cities did not

11 /

12 /

13 /

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25

368 Dr. Reading, DI 3  
ICIP

♀

1 participate in either. The Staff stated that it  
2 reviewed the charges and that the charges were  
3 reasonable. Accordingly, we find that the two  
4 charges in question are reasonable and lay this  
5 issue to rest.<sup>2</sup>

6 The cities addressed the facilities charge issue in the  
7 original case, however the issue appears to have been  
8 overlooked and not litigated. There have been no orders  
9 since the 1987 review of the methodology, and the  
10 methodology and its inputs have been the same for at  
11 least the past 23 years.<sup>3</sup>

12 Q. Please describe how the Company justified the  
13 20.4% annual rate in 1987.

14 A. The philosophy behind the development of the  
15 facilities charge is to calculate a charge to the  
16 individual customer that mirrors the costs the Company  
17 would incur for an equivalent investment. The charge is  
18 intended to cover costs associated with the investment  
19 and operation of distribution equipment on the customer's  
20 property such as taxes, operations and maintenance,  
21 administration and general, etc., and provide the Company  
22 with a fair return on its investment just like any other  
23 rate based equipment. Specifically, the Company has

24 determined the facilities charge should be made up of  
25 nine elements. Table 1 below indicates the percentage

369 Dr. Reading, DI 3  
ICIP

♀

1 levels for each of the elements filed by

2 /

3 /

4 /

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 2 Order No. 21836, Case No. U-1006-298 (1988).

Special

21 3 In Order No. 29576 approving the currently effective

the

22 Commission stated, "Section 7.2 of the 2004 Agreement sets forth

of

monthly Facilities Charge that Simplot agrees to pay for the use

Agreement, the

23 the Company's distribution facilities. Under the 2004

monthly facilities charge remains unchanged at 1.7% per month."

not

24 Order No. 29576, Case No. IPC-E-04-14, at p.2. That order did

analyze the facilities charge methodology.

370 Dr. Reading, DI 5a  
ICIP

♀

1 Idaho Power in Case U-1006-298.

2 Table 1

3 Summary Facilities Charge

4 Costs Schedule 19; U-1006-

5 298

6 Rate of Return 9.902%

7 Depreciation 0.560%

8 Income taxes 2.119%

9 Property tax 0.880%

10 Other taxes 0.250%

11 Operation & Maint 4.643%

12 Admin & General 1.556%

13 working capital 0.194%

14 Insurance 0.379%

15 Total 20.483%

16

17 Monthly Rate 1.71%

18 Q. Do you know how the Company calculated the rate

19 of return factor of 9.902% used in deriving the 1987

20 facilities charge from Case No. U-1006-298?

21 A. work papers filed by Idaho Power in that case

22 indicate that 9.902% was the overall rate of return for

23 the Company in 1987. They assumed a capital structure of

24 50% debt, 10% preferred stock, and 40% common stock. The

25 Company used 7.976% for debt, 10.140% for preferred

371 Dr. Reading, DI 5a  
ICIP

♀

1 stock, and an equity return of 12.250% for a weighted  
2 cost of capital of 9.902%.

3 /

4 /

5 /

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

372 Dr. Reading, DI 6  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. Has the rate of return in the facilities charge

120511afn.txt

2 been 9.902% since 1987?

3 A. Yes. The Company has not updated the charge  
4 since 1987.

5 Q. Is this calculation consistent with the  
6 Company's authorized rates of return since 1987?

7 A. No. Idaho Power's current weighted cost of  
8 capital is 8.18%, and it has been below the level used in  
9 the 1987 facilities charge calculation since 1994. In  
10 fact, the rate of return component for the facilities  
11 charge has been higher than Idaho Power's authorized rate  
12 of return since 1994. I have attached as ICIP Exhibit  
13 No. 302 Idaho Power's Response to ICIP's Production  
14 Request No. 28, wherein Idaho Power sets forth its  
15 Commission-approved authorized rate of return in general  
16 rate cases since 1987. The authorized rate of return was  
17 set at 9.199% in 1994, 7.852% in 2002, 8.1% in 2005, 8.1%  
18 in 2007, and 8.18% in 2008. At all times since 1987, the  
19 rate of return component of the facilities charge has  
20 been 9.902%, which has exceeded Idaho Power's actual  
21 authorized rate of return for the last 17 years, at times  
22 by as much as 2.05 percentage points.

23 Q. Has Idaho Power explained why it has not  
24 lowered the authorized rate of return in the facilities  
25 charge since 1987?

373 Dr. Reading, DI 6  
ICIP

♀

1 A. Idaho Power's response contained in ICIP  
2 Exhibit No. 302 is that Idaho Power conducted "periodic  
3 validations" to verify that the facilities charge was  
4 accurate. Prior to this general rate case, other  
5 representatives of the ICIP and I met with Idaho Power to

6 discuss this charge and the failure to update the rate of  
7 return since 1987. The Company indicated they believed  
8 that the depreciation rate was set too low at 0.560% in  
9 1987, and according to the Company, depreciation should  
10 have been set at a straight line value for 31 years at  
11 3.226% ( $1/31=.03226$ ). According to the Company, the  
12 over-statement of the rate of return and the  
13 /  
14 /  
15 /  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

374 Dr. Reading, DI 6  
ICIP

♀

1 understatement of the depreciation rate essentially  
2 canceled each other out so the impact on the overall rate  
3 would not change significantly.

4 Q. During those meetings before this rate case,  
5 did the Company state the charge was still accurately set  
6 at 20.4% annually?

7 A. The Company did provide the ICIP with an  
8 updated facilities charge calculation based on 2009

120511afn.txt

9 actual charges that would result in a facilities charge  
10 rate that would be essentially the same as the one  
11 calculated 23 years ago. The Table 2 below displays the  
12 updated value supplied by Idaho Power prior to this rate  
13 case, with the percentage differences from the  
14 calculation approved in 1987.

15 Table 2

16

17

18

19 (Table contained in hard  
20 copy of transcript.)

21

22

23

24

25

375 Dr. Reading, DI 7a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. Has the Company filed for a new facilities  
2 charge in this general rate case?

3 A. Yes. The Company has proposed a new facilities  
4 charge calculation, which is set

5 /

6 /

7 /

8

9

10

11

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

376 Dr. Reading, DI 8  
ICIP

♀

1 forth in Mr. Scott Sparks Direct Testimony and Exhibits.  
2 The Company's proposal before the Commission in this case  
3 is to lower the percentage rate, and it therefore appears  
4 to concede that the 20.4% charge has been set too high.

5 Q. What is the Company's proposed revision to the  
6 charge in this case?

7 A. For Schedule 19, the Company has proposed a  
8 rate of 16.92% rounded up to 17% annually, or 1.41%  
9 monthly, and still proposes to assess that charge as a  
10 monthly percentage of the undepreciated initial  
11 investment in all distribution facilities installed at an  
12 individual customer's premises in the month of the  
13 charge. Because the Company's charge for Schedule 9  
14 cross references the charge for Schedule 19, this 17%

120511afn.txt

15 annual charge would also apply to Schedule 9. The  
16 Company has also proposed to update the rate for  
17 Schedules 15 and 41, but those parties do not appear to  
18 challenge the charge.

19 Q. Are you challenging how the Company derives  
20 the facilities charge in this case?

21 A. Yes. A charge of 17% annually assessed into  
22 perpetuity against the initial investment in equipment  
23 that will never be amortized or depreciated is an  
24 excessive charge. The percentage rate should be  
25 calculated based on the lower rate of return and other

377 Dr. Reading, DI 8  
ICIP

♀

1 costs contained in the Stipulation adopted in this case.  
2 Most importantly with regard to arriving at a fair  
3 calculation of the monthly charge, the principal amount  
4 of the initial investment in distribution facilities must  
5 be depreciated over time as the equipment ages, just as  
6 the principal amount of any other rate based asset  
7 depreciates over time. As I will explain below, to treat  
8 the facilities charge otherwise would result in  
9 individual customers subsidizing the rest of the customer  
10 class and, depending on how the over-charge is actually  
11 credited or not credited to other customers,

12 /

13 /

14 /

15

16

17

18

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

378 Dr. Reading, DI 8  
ICIP

♀

1 may even over-inflate Idaho Power's revenues for  
2 equipment that is partially or wholly depreciated.

3 Finally, I recommend that the Commission allow  
4 certain customers to take over ownership and control of  
5 distribution facilities on their property under more fair  
6 and reasonable terms than Idaho Power has offered to  
7 date.

8 Q. Could you please explain in detail how the  
9 facilities charge is calculated and impacts rates?

10 A. According to work papers and discovery  
11 responses the Company has provided to ICIP in this case,  
12 the Company appears to derive the facilities charge rate  
13 by using costs from distribution facilities equipment on  
14 the Company's own side of the meter. The Company  
15 initially includes all of the distribution equipment,  
16 including the equipment subject to the facilities charge  
17 in the Company's rate base. But the Company has  
18 identified the components of standard distribution  
19 equipment that it believes should be allocated to an  
20 individual customer for use of distribution facilities on  
21 the customer's own property. The Company has used FERC

120511afn.txt

22 Form 1 account figures to calculate the percentage amount  
23 for each identified component that it believes it would  
24 need to recover from an individual customer to recover  
25 the amounts that it has placed in rate base for these

379 Dr. Reading, DI 8  
ICIP

♀

1 distribution facilities on the customer's side of the  
2 meter. In that manner, the Company calculated the  
3 individual components of the facilities charge set forth  
4 in the tables above, including income taxes, property  
5 taxes, other taxes, operations and maintenance,  
6 administration and general, working capital, and  
7 insurance. Along with rate of return and depreciation,  
8 these components make up the Company's estimated charge  
9 to the individual customer for its use of the  
10 distribution facilities on its property.

11 The sum of these nine components is the annual  
12 facilities charge rate. The product of the

13 /

14 /

15 /

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

♀

1 monthly rate and the value of the initial undepreciated  
2 investment in the distribution facilities on the  
3 individual customer's property is the customer's monthly  
4 facilities charge. For example, if the Company's total  
5 initial investment in equipment in service at a  
6 customer's premises was \$100,000, that customer would pay  
7 1.41% monthly, which is \$1,410.00 each month or  
8 \$16,920.00 per year, for that equipment and any needed  
9 maintenance.

10 Once the Company receives the facilities charge  
11 revenue from the individual customer, it "credits" that  
12 revenue back to that individual customer's class in the  
13 cost of service model. In theory, the credit thereby  
14 makes the rest of the class whole for the distribution  
15 facilities and services already included in rate base for  
16 the whole class. The credit should directly offset the  
17 cost of the distribution facilities already included in  
18 rate base for that customer class. I have included ICIP  
19 Exhibit No. 303, which is the Company's explanation of  
20 how this "credit" mechanism works in its Responses to  
21 ICIP Production Request Nos. 6, 7, 46, and 47.

22 Q. You stated earlier that the facilities charge  
23 does not take depreciation into account. Does the  
24 distribution equipment subject to the facilities charge  
25 depreciate in rate base?

♀

1           A. Yes. This is the major failure in the  
2 rationale of the facilities charge. Facilities charge  
3 revenues are treated as a credit back to the customer's  
4 class, and hence reduce the revenue required from that  
5 class when rates are set in a general rate case. As I  
6 stated above, the value of the facilities charge revenue  
7 and its credit back to the customer class's revenue  
8 requirement should directly mirror the costs already  
9 included in the customer class's revenue requirement for  
10 that customer's distribution facilities. The Company  
11 does not account for the fact that the company is  
12 depreciating the same equipment in rate base while at the  
13 same time charging individual facilities charge customers  
14 for the accumulation of original, undepreciated  
15 /  
16 /  
17 /  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

382    Dr. Reading, DI    9a  
  ICIP

♀

1    costs - irrespective of the age of the equipment. This

120511afn.txt

2 means facilities charge customers are compensating the  
3 Company for a portion of rate base that has already been  
4 depreciated. In some instances, it appears that  
5 equipment was fully depreciated by the time the Company  
6 even began utilizing the facilities charge, yet the  
7 Company began charging individual customers the  
8 facilities charge on the full initial value of the  
9 completely depreciated equipment.

10 ICIP discovered this treatment only after extensive  
11 discovery requests. I have included, as ICIP Exhibit 304,  
12 Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request Nos. 21,  
13 22, 23, 24, 25, 45, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, and 71.  
14 Through these responses the Company explains the lack of  
15 depreciation. The Response to ICIP Request No. 65 is most  
16 direct - "The use of depreciated values has never been  
17 approved by the Commission and the Company has never used  
18 depreciated values to calculate monthly facilities  
19 charges."

20 Q. Do you think this is fair rate treatment?

21 A. No. This treatment either amounts (1) to an  
22 unfair subsidy from individual facilities charge  
23 customers to other ratepayers, or (2) if the Company is  
24 not crediting the entire amount of facilities charge  
25 revenue back to the customer class, this treatment could

383 Dr. Reading, DI 9a  
ICIP

♀

1 be resulting in the Company being overcompensated for  
2 depreciated assets. It is not entirely clear to me what  
3 the impact of the charge is on all customers. For  
4 example, the J.R. Simplot Company operates its Don Plant  
5 under a Special Contract subject to its own rate class -

120511afn.txt

6 schedule 29. It is not clear how the Company credits  
7 back this significant facilities charge revenue from this  
8 customer.

9 Q. What is the Company's justification for this  
10 different treatment between the individual customer's  
11 facilities charge rate and the amount included in that  
12 customer's class's revenue requirement?

13 A. The Company's justification is not entirely  
14 clear to me. ICIP Exhibit 304

15 /

16 /

17 /

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

384 Dr. Reading, DI 10a  
ICIP

♀

1 contains their justification in Response to ICIP  
2 Production Request No. 69(b). The Company stated:

3 Because the facilities charge calculation is  
4 based on a levelized revenue determination method  
5 and base rates are determined using a single test  
6 period method, there will always be differences in  
7 the annual revenue requirements determined under  
8 each method. These timing differences or

9 "subsidies" go in either direction for individual  
10 customers depending on the average age of the  
11 facilities subject to the facilities charge. For  
12 example, a customer with newer facilities will pay  
13 less in facilities charges than the actual annual  
14 revenue requirement with the rest of the customer  
15 class paying the difference through their base  
16 rates. The opposite is true for customers with  
17 older facilities who pay more in facilities charges  
18 than the single-year revenue requirement would  
19 suggest.4

20 This does not really explain the need for this  
21 differential treatment, or why the Company cannot  
22 calculate the facilities charge based on a single test  
23 period method similar to all other rates. It also  
24 appears to concede that the charge constitutes a subsidy  
25 by individual ratepayers whenever that individual

385 Dr. Reading, DI 11  
ICIP

♀

1 customer's equipment is "older."

2 Q. Do most facilities charge customers have  
3 "newer" equipment?

4 A. Not based on the evidence provided by Idaho  
5 Power. Idaho Power provided the average age of the  
6 facilities charge equipment in Response to ICIP  
7 Production Request No. 60, which is contained in ICIP  
8 Exhibit 304. The average ages of equipment for the  
9 primary facilities charge customer classes are set forth  
10 below:

11 /

12 /

13 /  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25

386 Dr. Reading, DI 11a  
 ICIP

♀

1 Table 3

2	Customer Class	Average Age of Equipment
3	Schedule 9	17 years old
4	Schedule 19	18 years old
5	Special Contract Schedule 29	24 years old
6		

7 This clearly shows that on average customers do not have  
 8 "newer" equipment, and that individual customers are  
 9 being overcharged for distribution facilities on their  
 10 premises. As I explain below, the dollar weighted age of  
 11 the equipment is even older than these average ages for  
 12 the customer sites I have analyzed.

13 Q. What happens if a piece of facilities charge  
 14 equipment fails prior to expiration of its assumed  
 15 31-year depreciation schedule?



20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

388 Dr. Reading, DI 13  
ICIP

♀

1 as ICIP Exhibit No. 305.

2 First, the facilities charge customer pays for  
3 "insurance" as one of the components of the facilities  
4 charge. Idaho Power has stated in discovery that the  
5 actual insurance policy, accounted for in the FERC Form 1  
6 account from which the charge is derived, does not cover  
7 losses typical with facilities charge equipment. This is  
8 demonstrated in the Company's Response to ICIP's  
9 Production Request No. 24(c), where the Company stated  
10 very clearly that it has never made an insurance claim  
11 for facilities charge equipment. Because the insurance  
12 charge to facilities charge customers includes a charge  
13 for an insurance policy that does not cover facilities  
14 charge losses, that facilities charge insurance revenue  
15 should not be considered to be used by Idaho Power to  
16 actually pay for the insurance policy. Instead, those  
17 payments for insurance from the facilities charge  
18 customer could be considered to be used in the aggregate  
19 to replace any failed equipment.

20 Second, Idaho Power has also stated that the  
21 replacement costs for facilities charge equipment that  
22 fails early are passed onto other ratepayers, including

23 the individual facilities charge customer, through the  
24 Company's recovery under its "self-insurance" provisions.  
25 That is, customers are Idaho Power's "self insurance,"

389 Dr. Reading, DI 13a  
ICIP

♀

1 and the customers' rates ultimately make the Company  
2 whole for any unrecovered expenditures associated with  
3 facilities charge equipment which fails prior to the  
4 Company recovering its full expenses.

5 In addition, it can be reasonably assumed, due to  
6 inflation, the cost of the equipment replaced will be  
7 more expensive than the older failed equipment included  
8 in the total amount of undepreciated Company investment.  
9 The investment amount would increase, and the charges to  
10 the facilities charge customer would therefore increase.

11 Thus, in the rare case that a piece of equipment  
12 fails before completion of the assumed 31-year life, the  
13 Company is kept whole by ratepayers "self-insuring" Idaho  
14 Power, and the other

15 /

16 /

17 /

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

+

1 ratepayers should be kept whole by the payments for  
2 insurance on the facilities charge for an insurance  
3 policy that does not cover facilities charge equipment  
4 failure. Again, those insurance payments paid by  
5 facilities charge customers are credited back to reduce  
6 the revenue requirement of the customer's customer class.  
7 In sum, the argument that the equipment might fail and  
8 have to be replaced prior to the individual customer  
9 paying for it completely through the 31-year levelized  
10 facilities charge rates is simply not a justification for  
11 ignoring depreciation in the facilities charge.

12 Q. You stated that some of the equipment that was  
13 in rate base was fully depreciated at the time the  
14 Company began charging the facilities charge percentage  
15 of 20.4% against the initial investment of the fully  
16 depreciated equipment. Could you provide evidence of  
17 that?

18 A. Yes. In fact, the Company admits this is the  
19 case in Response to ICIP Production Request Nos. 65, 66,  
20 and 67, contained in ICIP Exhibit No. 304. For example,  
21 Idaho Power stated that the oldest piece of facilities  
22 charge equipment for a Schedule 19 customer was installed  
23 in 1945. That piece of equipment was 31 years old and  
24 thus presumably fully depreciated in rate base by the  
25 time Idaho Power initiated the facilities charge for

+

1 schedule 19 in 1976. However, Idaho Power admits that it  
2 used the value of the initial investment in that piece of  
3 1945 equipment when Idaho Power first calculated the  
4 facilities charge in 1976 and has done so ever since in  
5 calculating that schedule 19 customer's monthly  
6 facilities charge. The same is true for a schedule 9  
7 customer still paying a charge calculated against the  
8 initial investment on a piece of equipment from 1969, and  
9 for the Simplot Special Contract Schedule 29 customer  
10 paying for a 47 year old piece of equipment. These items  
11 should have long ago been fully paid off by rates, but  
12 individual customers are still paying for them.

13 /

14 /

15 /

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

392 Dr. Reading, DI 14  
ICIP

‡

1 Q. Do you have any examples of an individual  
2 customer with very old facilities charge equipment?

3 A. Yes. At the request of one ICIP member

120511afn.txt

4 company, the J.R. Simplot Company, Idaho Power completed  
5 a full audit of all of Idaho Power's equipment on  
6 Simplot's property. As shown in Graph 2 below the oldest  
7 facilities charge equipment for which Simplot is paying  
8 the facilities charge dates back to immediately following  
9 World War II in 1945.

10 Graph 2

11

12

13

14

15 (Graph contained in hard copy of transcript.)

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

393 Dr. Reading, DI 16a  
ICIP

♀

1 The oldest items the Company is applying facilities  
2 charges to are 66 years old. The items are a transformer  
3 and switch installed in 1945 at Simplot's Caldwell plant,  
4 which is a Schedule 19 customer. As discussed above, a  
5 safe assumption would be that the transformer and switch  
6 have

120511afn.txt

7 /  
8 /  
9 /  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

394 Dr. Reading, DI 17  
ICIP

♀

1 long since been fully depreciated and taken off Idaho  
2 Power's books, yet Simplot is currently being charged  
3 20.4% annually for the original cost of the transformer  
4 and switch when installed in 1945. Depending on how the  
5 accounting has been handled in the rate proceedings since  
6 1976 when the Company initiated the facilities charge for  
7 schedule 19, those payments have either been credited  
8 back to subsidize the rates of other customers in  
9 schedule 19, or, if not properly credited, the payments

10 may have otherwise increased Idaho Power's revenues above  
11 what should have been authorized.

12 Q. If Customers are paying for facilities  
13 installed as early as 1945, is that when the Company  
14 began the facilities charge?

15 A. Apparently not. The Company has explained in  
16 Response to ICIP's Production Request Nos. 45 and 64,  
17 which are included in ICIP Exhibit 304, that Company  
18 records indicate that facilities charges have in place  
19 since February 1995 for Schedule 9, January 1976 for  
20 Schedule 19, and 1964 for one special contract customer.  
21 The Company explained further that prior to implementing  
22 the facilities charge provisions, the costs associated  
23 with most customer-dedicated distribution facilities  
24 installed beyond the Company's point of delivery were  
25 included in the Company's general rate base and allocated

395 Dr. Reading, DI 17  
ICIP

♀

1 to the associated customer class. This would mean, at  
2 least for the transformer and switch installed in 1945,  
3 that the J.R. Simplot Company began paying facilities  
4 charges based on the original cost for a piece of  
5 equipment that was 31 years old when the charges began in  
6 1976, and for which customers had already paid for 31  
7 years.

8 Q. Do you have any information regarding the total  
9 amounts paid in facilities charges and the accumulated  
10 original cost of the equipment for any customers?

11 A. The data we have is, again, for the J.R.  
12 Simplot Company. As shown in Graph 3

13 /

14 /  
15 /  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

396 Dr. Reading, DI 17  
ICIP

+

1 below, it is apparent that Simplot has paid an amount in  
2 facilities charges several times over the cost of  
3 installed equipment with plenty left over for fair  
4 operation and maintenance expenses. At two of Simplot's  
5 plants, Caldwell and WSI, Simplot has paid in facilities  
6 charges more than four times the accumulated original  
7 costs of the equipment currently installed.

8

9

10

Graph 3

11

12

13

14

15

(Graph contained in hard copy of transcript.)

16

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

397 Dr. Reading, DI 18a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. who decides whether the Company can place  
2 distribution equipment on the customer's property and  
3 charge the customer the monthly facilities charge rate?

4 A. According to the Company's tariffs, the Company  
5 has the sole option to place equipment on the customer's  
6 premises. The tariffs for Schedules 19 contains the  
7 following

8 /  
9 /  
10 /

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

398 Dr. Reading, DI 19  
ICIP

♀

1 language:

2 At the option of the Company, transformers and  
3 other facilities installed beyond the Point of  
4 Delivery to provided Primary or Transmission Service  
5 may be owned, operated, and maintained by the  
6 Company in consideration of the Customer paying a  
7 Facilities Charge to the Company.

8 According to this language, Idaho Power can place  
9 distribution facilities on a customer's premises without  
10 even asking the customer for permission to enter their  
11 property. Additionally, the Company can refuse a  
12 customer's request for the Company to provide  
13 distribution facilities on the customer's property even  
14 if the customer is willing to pay the facilities charge.

15 Q. Are you aware of whether the Company obtains  
16 any formal consent from customers prior to placing  
17 distribution facilities on their property and charging  
18 the customer for such equipment under the facilities  
19 charge?

20 A. I have included ICIP Exhibit 306, which  
21 contains Idaho Power's Responses to ICIP's Production  
22 Request Nos. 19, 20, 57, and 72. Those responses explain

120511afn.txt

23 Idaho Power's position on its authority and the  
24 customer's consent that it obtains. To summarize, Idaho  
25 Power has stated that it only places facilities beyond

399 Dr. Reading, DI 19  
ICIP

‡

1 the point of delivery after it receives a request from a  
2 customer, but Idaho Power has not obtained written  
3 consent from customers in the form of a uniform contract  
4 or otherwise. Idaho Power believes a customer's request  
5 and the tariff itself provides it with adequate legal  
6 permission to enter onto a customer's property and to  
7 subject the customer to the facilities charge for  
8 whatever equipment the Company chooses to place there.  
9 In 2010, Idaho Power began requesting that customers sign  
10 a "Service Request form" indicating that the facilities  
11 charge will be added or adjusted on a monthly power bill.  
12 However, even this form does not contain any express  
13 explanation of the charge that would allow customers to  
14 /  
15 /  
16 /  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

♀

1 understand they are agreeing to pay 20.4% annually on the  
2 initial investment of an asset that will never be  
3 depreciated.5 Also, Idaho Power has not stated that it  
4 keeps any formal record of customer "requests" prior to  
5 2010.

6 Q. Can customers purchase the distribution  
7 facilities on their property for the remaining book value  
8 in order to stop paying the charge?

9 A. Idaho Power does not appear to be allowing that  
10 option at this point in time. I have attached ICIP  
11 Exhibit No. 307, which contains the Company's Responses to  
12 ICIP's Production Request Nos. 9, 10, 11, and 68 on this  
13 issue as well as correspondence between the ICIP  
14 representatives and Idaho Power representatives in the  
15 year prior to this rate case. The Company allowed one  
16 customer - the Sinclair Oil Company dba Sun Valley Co. --  
17 to purchase distribution facilities at remaining book  
18 value in Case No. IPC-E-05-16. However, the Company has  
19 now taken the position that it will not sell distribution  
20 facilities to other customers.

21 Q. Are you aware of any customers who have tried  
22 to take over ownership and control of all distribution  
23 facilities on their premises and thereby stop paying the  
24 charge?

25 A. Yes. As described in greater detail in ICIP

♀

1 Witness Don Sturtevant's Direct Testimony and evidenced  
2 in letters and emails contained in ICIP Exhibit No. 307,  
3 there were discussions in the past year between Simplot  
4 and Idaho Power for the potential sale of the facilities  
5 subject to the facilities charge. During the course of  
6 the discussions Idaho Power made the decision that it  
7 would not be willing to sell the facilities, at any  
8 price, to the customer. Idaho Power stated that the  
9 factors that went into that decision were: (1) the  
10 Company's statutory obligation under I.C. 61-328 to  
11 hold other customers harmless in selling utility owned  
12 assets; and (2) the way the Company runs its business as  
13 a regulated public utility.

14 /

15 /

16 /

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 5 See ICIP Exhibit No. 306, p.6.

25

402 Dr. Reading, DI 20a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. Please explain your understanding of why the  
2 Company believes it cannot hold other customer's harmless

3 in a sale of the assets at book value?

4 A. According to Idaho Power, any reduction in  
5 facilities charge revenue through the sale or removal of  
6 the Company's equipment would result in significant  
7 increases in rates for the customer class that was being  
8 credited with those specific facilities charge revenues.  
9 Because of the credit back to the customer class's  
10 revenue requirement, Idaho Power believes that a  
11 reduction in facilities charge revenue after the sale of  
12 the facilities charge equipment would result in a  
13 corresponding increase in the revenue requirement for  
14 that customer class.

15 This approach ignores the other side of the  
16 facilities charge equation. For example, should the  
17 customer purchase the facilities, the rate base and  
18 maintenance costs assigned to that customer class would  
19 be reduced because the Company should remove the  
20 equipment from the revenue requirement altogether. If  
21 the Company no longer owned the facilities, then it would  
22 no longer incur the other costs that are used in the  
23 calculation of the facilities charge. The charges that  
24 should no longer exist anywhere in the Company's revenue  
25 requirement would include taxes, insurance, operations

403 Dr. Reading, DI 20a  
ICIP

♀

1 and maintenance, administrative and general, and working  
2 capital. The customer class's revenue requirement would  
3 be "credited" with the book value "sale price" paid by  
4 the individual customer, and the class would thereby be  
5 kept whole. For longer lived assets discussed above  
6 dating back to 1945, the customer has paid for the

120511afn.txt

7 equipment several times over and has been subsidizing  
8 other ratepayers. If the facilities were sold for their  
9 depreciated value of zero dollars, the Company and other  
10 customers would still be made whole and the associated  
11 costs would cease. Basically, if the facilities go away  
12 then all the costs should also go away as well. If the  
13 customer pays the depreciated book value, the two sides  
14 of the equation balance out and should keep all parties  
15 whole. But as I testified earlier, Idaho Power is  
16 /  
17 /  
18 /  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

404 Dr. Reading, DI 21  
ICIP

♀

1 not willing to agree to this arrangement.

2 Q. Has Idaho Power provided customers with any  
3 option to ever stop paying the charge once Idaho Power  
4 places distribution facilities on the customer's  
5 property?

6 A. The tariff only provides an option for the  
7 customer to pay Idaho Power to remove the facilities.  
8 The tariff for Schedule 19 states:

9 In the event the Customer requests the Company

120511afn.txt

10 to remove or reinstall or change Company-owned  
11 Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery, the  
12 Customer shall pay to the Company the "non-salvable  
13 cost" of such removal, reinstallation or charge.  
14 Non-salvable cost as used herein is comprised of the  
15 total depreciated costs of materials, labor and  
16 overheads of the facilities, less the difference  
17 between the salvable cost of material removed and  
18 removal labor cost including appropriate overhead  
19 costs.

20 Q. How would that process work?

21 A. I have included ICIP Exhibit No. 308, which  
22 includes the Company's Response to ICIP's Production  
23 Request Nos. 12 and 51 and two letters regarding the  
24 removal option. To summarize, it would be a time  
25 consuming and difficult process for the customer, which

405 Dr. Reading, DI 21a  
ICIP

♀

1 would include shutting off power to the customer's  
2 facilities. Although this option has been in place for  
3 some time now, it appears that no customers have  
4 exercised this option. I am aware that J.R. Simplot  
5 Company has expressed interest in exercising this option  
6 to the Company after the Company refused to sell the  
7 equipment. The Company has recently responded with an  
8 outline of a very complicated valuation process to even  
9 provide the customer with an estimate of the cost of  
10 removal. In fact, the Company suggested that J.R.  
11 Simplot Company must pre-pay Idaho Power to even obtain a  
12 removal cost estimate and removal plan before they can  
13 even determine the cost.

120511afn.txt

14 /  
15 /  
16 /  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

406 Dr. Reading, DI 21a  
ICIP

♀

1 The actual removal process may require "multiple project  
2 plans that reflect phased work efforts." I have included  
3 the Company's letter to the attorney assisting J.R.  
4 Simplot Company, which explains the Company's removal  
5 proposal in ICIP Exhibit No. 308.

6 Q. What are your thoughts on that option the  
7 Company has provided?

8 A. It is entirely unreasonable and unnecessary.  
9 The customer has obviously paid for its equipment many  
10 times over, and rather than agree to sell the equipment  
11 or arrange some mechanism that will not require  
12 interrupting service, Idaho Power is now insisting on an  
13 unnecessary removal process. It is not even clear that  
14 Idaho Power will be able to find a use for all of the  
15 J.R. Simplot Company equipment if it is removed, which  
16 would of course increase the removal cost to J.R. Simplot

120511afn.txt

17 Company. From an economist's perspective, this makes no  
18 sense at all when the equipment is already being used in  
19 an efficient manner. The Company should not provide  
20 removal as the only option because the Company has now  
21 proved that it is an unworkable and unrealistic option.

22 There are valuable benefits to the customer of  
23 owning its own facilities, and the Company should provide  
24 its customers with a realistic and fair opportunity for  
25 such ownership. If a customer owned the facilities on

407 Dr. Reading, DI 21a  
ICIP

♀

1 their property, the customer could maintain them and not  
2 be required to compensate Idaho Power for their rate of  
3 return. Customers could also take advantage of any  
4 depreciation and tax benefits. Also, as described in Mr.  
5 Don Sturtevant's testimony, there are considerations with  
6 making sure the customer is adequately insured for any  
7 accidents that may occur on its own property, which may  
8 compel certain customers to prefer to own the equipment  
9 themselves.

10 I understand that when J.R. Simplot Company  
11 approached Avista Utilities with very similar concerns  
12 regarding that company's facilities charge for a plant in  
13 Washington, Avista

14 /

15 /

16 /

17

18

19

20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25

408 Dr. Reading, DI 22  
ICIP

♀

1 agreed to sell the facilities to J.R. Simplot Company and  
2 to reduce the facilities charge to a fair operations and  
3 maintenance level. It is not clear why Idaho Power  
4 cannot do the same for its customers.

5 Q. Idaho Power's proposal is to lower the  
6 facilities charge from 20.4% to 17.00% annually. What  
7 are your comments on that proposal?

8 A. Updating the percentage is a good start, albeit  
9 long overdue. Also, the Company's proposed facilities  
10 charge percentage would need to be recalculated to match  
11 the costs contained in the Stipulation. For example, the  
12 proposed facilities charge rate in the rate case filing  
13 was based on the Company's current weighted cost of  
14 capital of 8.18%. The Stipulation specifies 7.86% rate  
15 of return on page 4. Therefore, the rate of return  
16 component would need to be adjusted downward. Also, the  
17 Company requested a revenue increase of approximately \$83  
18 million; the Stipulation reduces that request by \$43  
19 million down to \$34 million. The corresponding decreases  
20 in the FERC Form 1 accounts used to calculate the  
21 facilities charge should also be updated to ensure that  
22 the charge and its credits back to each customer class  
23 closely match the value of the assets contained in that

120511afn.txt

24 class's revenue requirement. Further, as described  
25 below, I recommend that the revised percentage be

409 Dr. Reading, DI 22a  
ICIP

♀

1 calculated against the depreciated value of the initial  
2 investment using appropriate amortization schedules  
3 discussed further below.

4 I also recommend that the Commission consider  
5 investigating the components of the proposed charge other  
6 than the lack of depreciation. The FERC Form 1 accounts  
7 used for the calculation the facilities charges are based  
8 primarily on the Company's distribution system. However,  
9 depending on the customer, the cost to Idaho Power for  
10 the facilities could vary

11 /

12 /

13 /

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

410 Dr. Reading, DI 23  
ICIP

1 significantly. For example, the Operation & Maintenance  
2 component charge in the proposed rates is 3.58% which  
3 means the Company is collecting \$1.25 million annually to  
4 maintain facilities on the customers' properties. Because  
5 these facilities are on a customer's property, in many  
6 cases, they would require significantly less attention  
7 than distribution systems located on public roads or in  
8 rural areas. A time and materials charge to each  
9 individual customer may be more appropriate than this  
10 system wide average calculation. Each of the individual  
11 components that make up the facilities charge could be  
12 subject to similar analysis. For customers who wish  
13 remain on the facilities charge, I would recommend the  
14 Commission open a docket to examine the equity of each of  
15 the elements that make up the facilities charge.

16 Q. What are your overall recommendations for  
17 changes to the ownership options for facilities charge  
18 equipment?

19 A. Over a 15 year time period at an annual  
20 interest rate of over 14%, the payback equals 2.5 times.  
21 Thus, I propose it would be fair for the Company to  
22 assign ownership of facilities charge equipment to  
23 existing facilities charge customers who have paid  
24 overall facilities charge rates of more than 2.5 times  
25 the original cost for the equipment currently installed.

411 Dr. Reading, DI 23a  
ICIP

2 equipment 3.4 times, when a firm has paid this many times  
3 over it would seem fair that they should be allowed to  
4 just assume ownership. For existing facilities charge  
5 customers who have not paid more than 2.5 times the  
6 original cost, I propose that the Company provide such  
7 facilities charge customers with the option to purchase  
8 the facilities at depreciated book value for each piece  
9 of equipment based the Company's Commission-approved  
10 depreciation schedule for that specific type of  
11 equipment.

12 I also recommend that the Commission direct Idaho  
13 Power to implement an ownership option which allows the  
14 customer to take over ownership of the equipment and pays  
15 a "limited

16 /

17 /

18 /

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

412 Dr. Reading, DI 24  
ICIP

to

1 facilities charge" for the Company's ongoing operation  
2 and maintenance expense. This was the resolution that  
3 J.R. Simplot Company reached amicably with Avista  
4 Utilities in Washington, and it would likely be useful to

120511afn.txt

5 Idaho customers who would like to have Idaho Power  
6 continue to operate and maintain the equipment necessary  
7 for delivery to the customer.

8 Q. Do you have an alternative proposal for a  
9 purchase price if the Company believes it is unable to  
10 calculate the depreciated book value for each piece of  
11 equipment based the Company's Commission-approved  
12 depreciation schedule for that specific type of  
13 equipment?

14 A. Yes. I believe that the remaining book value  
15 can be approximated by calculating the initial value of  
16 all equipment installed at a customer's facility by an  
17 appropriate depreciation schedule that would apply to all  
18 facilities charge equipment. An appropriate depreciation  
19 schedule can be estimated by determining the dollar  
20 weighted age of the facilities charge equipment at actual  
21 customers' premises with facility charge equipment.  
22 Calculating the dollar weighted age of the equipment  
23 provides a more accurate picture of the economic or rate  
24 impact of the equipment's age than a simple average age  
25 of the equipment would provide. Using data supplied by

413 Dr. Reading, DI 24a  
ICIP

+

1 the J.R. Simplot Company for the Caldwell Plant and the  
2 Don Plant, I developed a dollar weighted age of  
3 facilities charge equipment. This first requires a  
4 simple calculation of the original cost of the equipment  
5 multiplied by the age for each item. Next, I calculated  
6 the percent of the total facilities charge dollar amount  
7 for each year beginning when the oldest piece of  
8 equipment was installed to the present. The results are

120511afn.txt

9 shown in Graphs 4 and 5 below.

10 /

11 /

12 /

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

414 Dr. Reading, DI 25  
ICIP

♀

1

2

Graph 4

3

4

5

(Graph contained in hard copy of transcript.)

6

7

8

9

10

120511afn.txt

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Graph 5

(Graph contained in hard copy of transcript.)

415 Dr. Reading, DI 27  
ICIP

♀

1 As can be seen in Graph 4 for the Caldwell Plant,  
2 approximately half (49.2%) of the cumulative amount of  
3 the dollar weighted age of the facilities charge  
4 equipment pre-dates 1975. In other words, from a dollar  
5 value perspective, half of the equipment was installed  
6 prior to 1975. That was 30 years after the first piece of  
7 equipment was installed by Idaho Power, and 36 years ago  
8 from the present. For the Don Plant, depicted in Graph  
9 5, with the first piece of equipment installed in 1964,  
10 60% of the dollar weighted age of the facilities charge  
11 equipment predates 1986, which is 25 years ago. The  
12 Company uses 31 years in their calculation of the  
13 depreciation component of the facilities charge rate.

14 However, Graphs 4 and 5 demonstrate that, from a dollar  
15 value perspective, much of the equipment at these two  
16 actual customer sites is well beyond its 31-year life  
17 expectancy, and J.R. Simplot Company has been paying for  
18 much of the equipment long after it has been fully  
19 depreciated in rate base. Because these dollar-weighted  
20 ages of much of the equipment at these representative  
21 customer sites show that the customer has already paid  
22 for fully depreciated assets beyond Idaho Power's assumed  
23 31-year life, customers should be entitled to purchase  
24 the equipment at the remaining book value on a more  
25 accelerated depreciation scale than Idaho Power's assumed

416 Dr. Reading, DI 27a  
ICIP

♀

1 31-year scale.

2 Each customer's facilities would have a different  
3 dollar weighted age profile, but these representative  
4 customer sites demonstrate that an accurate calculation  
5 of remaining book value would require the Company to use  
6 a depreciation schedule far shorter than 31 years.  
7 Otherwise, customers will get no credit for their ongoing  
8 payment for facilities charge equipment that has long  
9 been fully depreciated. Thus, if Idaho Power cannot  
10 calculate the actual remaining book value, I recommend  
11 for simplification and compromise that customers be  
12 allowed to purchase the equipment from Idaho Power at a  
13 depreciated book value using a 15-year straight line  
14 depreciation schedule.

15 /

16 /

17 /

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

417 Dr. Reading, DI 27a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. How do you propose the Company modify the  
2 facilities charge for those customers who do not want to  
3 buy the equipment from the Company?

4 A. I recommend that Idaho Power's proposed  
5 facilities charge percentage of 17.00% annually be  
6 re-calibrated for the costs contained in the stipulation,  
7 and going forward be adjusted consistent with general  
8 rate case results. I also propose that the re-calibrated  
9 percentage amount be charged against the depreciated  
10 value of the equipment using a 15-year straight line  
11 depreciation schedule for equipment already installed,  
12 and the Company's approved depreciation schedule for the  
13 specific type of equipment for any new or replacement  
14 equipment.

15 Q. Do you have any other recommendations?

16 A. Yes. I recommend that the Commission require  
17 Idaho Power to inform each facilities charge customer in  
18 writing within 90 days informing customers of the  
19 facilities charge and its costs over the life of the  
20 equipment and to inform them of their ownership options

21 outlined above. This should include a disclosure showing  
22 payoff amounts at different milestones, effective  
23 interest rates and other components of the charge and  
24 require written consent from the customer. The buy-out  
25 option described above should be clearly provided for in

418 Dr. Reading, DI 27a  
ICIP

♀

1 the tariff. Also, the tariff itself should state that a  
2 customer can choose to own its own distribution  
3 facilities, rather than be stated in a manner that  
4 appears to provide only the Company with the option to  
5 decide whether to sign a customer up for the facilities  
6 charge. Finally, Idaho Power should allow for a mix of  
7 ownership between the Company and customers on customer  
8 property. That would allow the customer to have the  
9 choice of which equipment will be owned by itself or be  
10 subject to the facilities charge.

11 Q. Does that conclude your facilities charge  
12 testimony?

13 A. Yes.

14 /

15 /

16 /

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 Q. You stated earlier that you would also testify  
2 as to the Energy Efficiency Rider percentage. Could  
3 explain that issue?

4 A. The current level being collected by the Energy  
5 Efficiency Rider (EE Rider) is 4.75% of a customer's base  
6 rates. The Company has proposed moving the recovery of  
7 approximately \$11.3 million projected for three demand  
8 response programs' incentive payments into "normal" base  
9 rates as a net power supply expense rather than being  
10 collect through the EE Rider.<sup>6</sup> At the current level of  
11 Company's sales revenue, leaving the EE Rider rate at  
12 4.75% after removing the \$11.3 million of demand response  
13 costs would mean Idaho Power would collect approximately  
14 \$7.5 million more than the current level of overall  
15 demand side management expenditures.

16 Even though some demand side management costs will  
17 be collected in base rates rather than through the EE  
18 Rider, the overall rate impact of Idaho Power's proposal  
19 on customers is the same as increasing the Rider by \$11.3  
20 million. If the EE Rider is left at 4.75%, and the  
21 demand response programs are moved to base rates,  
22 customers would be effectively paying the equivalent of a  
23 6.1% EE Rider. A dollar for dollar reduction in the  
24 rider from removing the \$11.3 million demand response  
25 incentive programs would equal an EE Rider of

⊕

1 approximately 3.8%.

2 Q. What is your recommendation for the treatment  
3 of the EE Rider in this case?

4 A. A dollar for dollar reduction to 3.8% may be an  
5 equitable and justifiable path, particularly since this  
6 is how I understand the Commission treated Rocky Mountain  
7 Power's EE

8 /

9 /

10 /

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25 6 Idaho Power Application, IPC-E-11-08, p.6.

421 Dr. Reading, DI 31  
ICIP

⊕

1 Rider after one of its conservation programs was moved

120511afn.txt  
2 out of the rider.7 However, the ICIP fully supports  
3 the Commission Staff's testimony and recommendation of  
4 lowering the EE Rider to 4.0%.

5 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

6 A. Yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 7 Order No. 32196, Case No. PAC-E-10-07, p.26.

25

422 Dr. Reading, DI 31a  
ICIP

♀

1 (The following proceedings were had in  
2 open hearing.)

3 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, Dr. Reading

4 is now available for cross-examination.

5 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Mr. Otto,  
6 do you have questions?

7 MR. OTTO: Unfortunately I do not,  
8 Madam Chair. It's always fun to talk to Dr. Reading.

9 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Nelson.

10 MR. NELSON: Thank you. No questions of  
11 this witness.

12 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Olsen.

13 MR. OLSEN: No questions, Your Honor.

14 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Purdy.

15 MR. PURDY: No questions.

16 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Miller? Ms.  
17 Kyler? Nothing from the Staff. How about from the  
18 Company?

19 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam Chair, a few  
20 questions for Dr. Reading.

21

22

23

24

25

423 Dr. Reading, DI 32  
ICIP

+

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

2

3 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

4 Q Dr. Reading, I'd just like to start on  
5 page 1 of your testimony beginning on the question at  
6 line 19 and going over to the next page, you at a high  
7 level describe your interpretation of the facilities

8 charge. Do you see that?

9 A Yes.

10 Q What does Simplot get in return for the  
11 charge?

12 A They get the facilities that are on their  
13 property that are owned by the Company, given either all  
14 of it or what's there less what they own, and they get,  
15 as one of the Idaho Power witnesses said here, they get  
16 24/7 maintenance on the equipment if something should go  
17 wrong.

18 Q Do you know whether or not the facilities  
19 charge rate includes an element for keeping back-up or  
20 spare inventory that's specific to those facilities  
21 charge customers that are paying the rate?

22 A I'm trying to think. I would have to look  
23 closer within the list to know whether the back-ups would  
24 be included. My first impression is they're not, but I  
25 would have to go back to the workpapers supplied by the

424 Dr. Reading, DI 32  
ICIP

♀

1 Company under, for instance, their maintenance charges to  
2 see whether there was a FERC account for that that would  
3 be loaded into that. I don't recall one.

4 Q Regardless, though, as part of the service  
5 the Company agrees to replace equipment that fails for  
6 facilities charge customers?

7 A Oh, certainly, yes.

8 Q I think -- let's turn to page 12 of your  
9 testimony. I think there's actually a couple of places  
10 in here on page 12, beginning on line 18, where you --  
11 I'm sorry, at line 14 where you allege that if the

120511afn.txt

12 Company is not crediting the entire amount of the  
13 facilities charge revenue back to the customer class,  
14 this could result in the Company being overcompensated.  
15 Have you or any of the other Simplot witnesses provided  
16 any evidence at all that that is indeed the case?

17 A Do you mean numerically or, I'm trying to  
18 think, theoretically or methodologically? I would say  
19 there's no calculation that I've made, but as I  
20 understand the way ratemaking is done and the way  
21 facilities charges are, there is a mismatch between  
22 what's in rate base for that particular class and the  
23 level of investment that the facilities charge is  
24 calculated on for the individual customer.

25 Let me explain. I think this goes back to

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

425

READING  
ICIP

♀

1 Commissioner Smith's question that I heard her ask  
2 earlier and if you ask me the question when Idaho Power  
3 installs a piece of equipment or whatever for facilities  
4 charges, it takes that total calculated amount and it  
5 would be assigned to rate base, and then in the  
6 ratemaking procedure, given what we argue about in here  
7 all the time how the class allocations go for each one of  
8 those, then X percent of rate base would be assigned to  
9 that particular customer class. There is a mismatch in  
10 the fact that when Commissioner Smith was asking the  
11 question, what happens to that group or collectivity of  
12 rate base items, such as, you know, I'd have to look at a  
13 depreciation study, poles, transformers and whatever, it  
14 goes into rate base.

15 Year after year there is a depreciation

120511afn.txt

16 calculation, 3.24 percent, 2.4 percent, whatever that  
17 group is, and so in effect, the total amount of rate base  
18 that goes in -- that would be assigned to that particular  
19 class goes down over time if there were no new  
20 investment, and, of course, that's never true, there's  
21 new investment, but that amount tends to go down over  
22 time, and the original investment amount is depreciated  
23 over time, moved to the facilities charge.

24 In the facilities charge, the original  
25 cost of that investment is assigned to that particular

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

426

READING  
ICIP

♀

1 facilities charge customer. That never changes. Whether  
2 you ask questions to Mr. Youngblood or Tim Tatum and our  
3 negotiations supplied spreadsheets that showed on an  
4 average of 31 years or 32 years that it all comes out  
5 even. The difference is that original investment,  
6 whether it was made in 1955 or '76 or whatever, never  
7 changes at all, so the percent, this 1.7 percent or this  
8 1.4 percent or whatever, is timesed by this cumulative  
9 amount of original cost rate base over time. That says  
10 to me that the facilities charge customer is then paying  
11 for what the equivalent is in rate base for the Company,  
12 is "overpaying" and if they're overpaying, that's  
13 constitutes a subsidy, either interclass or intraclass.

14 Q Thanks, let's move on. It is your  
15 testimony, is it not, that Idaho Power should assign  
16 ownership of facilities subject to the facilities charge  
17 that are fully depreciated?

18 A would you repeat that, please?

19 Q Is it your testimony that Idaho Power

20 should assign ownership of facilities subject to the  
21 facilities charge that are fully depreciated to  
22 Simplot?

23 A Yes.

24 Q would you agree with me that those fully  
25 depreciated facilities are used and useful?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

427

READING  
ICIP

♀

1 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair?

2 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Richardson.

3 MR. RICHARDSON: Is he asking in a legal  
4 sense or is he asking in a non-legal sense?

5 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, however  
6 Dr. Reading would wish to respond.

7 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Dr. Reading.

8 THE WITNESS: I would say yes, they're  
9 used and useful, and without boring the Hearing Room  
10 going back through what I just said a few minutes ago  
11 that the difference is they might be used and useful, but  
12 Simplot is paying the facilities charge based on the  
13 original cost, that is different.

14 Q BY MR. WILLIAMS: I hear you loud and  
15 clear there, Dr. Reading, so would you agree with me that  
16 fully depreciated facilities at these locations are not  
17 only used and useful, but they may have value?

18 A Oh, sure, they have value, and I might add  
19 if the piece of equipment exceeds that levelization  
20 31-year whatever time period parallel to the way we look  
21 at rates, the ratepayer, in this particular case Simplot,  
22 has paid for that equipment.

23 Q So what you're asking, though, really,

120511afn.txt

24 isn't it, that facilities that the Company owns that are  
25 used and useful and which have value, you're not asking

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

428

READING (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 that we simply just give those away, are you?

2 A I would say that your statement, give it  
3 away, if the customer has paid for it, then in my mind  
4 it's not giving it away.

5 Q You don't expect the Company, the Company  
6 being Idaho Power, to maintain and operate facilities for  
7 free, do you?

8 A No.

9 Q Okay. Isn't it true, Dr. Reading, that  
10 what you're proposing as part of your testimony is that  
11 the Company, again Idaho Power, calculate the monthly  
12 facilities charge using the depreciated value of the  
13 initial investment in distribution facilities at each  
14 customer premises that's subject to the facilities  
15 charge?

16 A That would to me be a fairer approach than  
17 the one being currently used.

18 Q Okay; so would that mean each facilities  
19 charge location would have a different rate?

20 A It wouldn't necessarily -- define "rate."  
21 It wouldn't necessarily have a different 1.4 percent or  
22 1.7 percent or 1. whatever. What would be different is  
23 rather than the total accumulated original value of that  
24 equipment, no matter when it was put in and when it  
25 wasn't put in, that base would change and so you would be

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

429

READING (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 applying the 1. whatever percent or we'll argue whatever  
2 percent, I don't want to give away it's over 1 percent,  
3 that it would be charged to a -- each customer would have  
4 a different base.

5 Q Okay, but that different base would be  
6 based upon the depreciated value of the equipment as to  
7 when it was installed?

8 A Correct.

9 Q Dr. Reading, isn't what you're really just  
10 talking about is vintage ratemaking, vintage pricing?

11 A You've got to tell me more.

12 Q You're saying that each customer should  
13 simply have a different rate based upon when the  
14 equipment was put into service and when it was  
15 depreciated?

16 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, he didn't  
17 say each customer should have a different rate. He  
18 specifically differentiated what he was talking about  
19 there.

20 COMMISSIONER SMITH: I think, Mr.  
21 Richardson, this question attempts to get at what  
22 Dr. Reading is proposing, so I'm going to allow it.

23 THE WITNESS: In my mind, and I have to  
24 always do this, I'm not a lawyer, you know, if I tried to  
25 make a legal decision, you'd be all over my case

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

430

READING (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 immediately, in my mind, no, it wouldn't be vintage,  
2 because if you look at the individual components of how

120511afn.txt

3 the Company calculates the facilities charge, included in  
4 those components are rate of return, depreciation,  
5 insurance, maintenance, and in my mind, it's the  
6 equivalent to the customer buying that equipment over  
7 time and, therefore, it wouldn't be vintage ratemaking.  
8 That fits with the concept I'm trying to explain here is  
9 that the fatal flaw in my mind, a fatal flaw, is that  
10 that original investment amount never changes.

11 Q BY MR. WILLIAMS: Dr. Reading, are you  
12 aware of any other utility customers that have the option  
13 to purchase facilities over time as part of their regular  
14 ratemaking process?

15 A No, I'm not, but it wouldn't surprise me  
16 if I was diligent I couldn't find some.

17 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions,  
18 Madam Chair.

19 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Do we have questions  
20 from the Commission?

21 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: I just have a  
22 couple of questions.

23  
24  
25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

431

READING (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 EXAMINATION .

2

3 BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD:

4 Q In 1958 Simplot orders a piece of  
5 equipment --

6 A Yes.

7 Q -- that's covered under a tariff.

8 A You mean Idaho Power installs on Simplot's  
9 property a piece of equipment that goes into the  
10 facilities charge; is that the question? That makes up  
11 the base --

12 Q I guess maybe that's one of my problems is  
13 there are two documents, one that is already in the Idaho  
14 Power tariff that says for special contracts, you will  
15 pay in addition to the cost of, the yearly cost of,  
16 whatever it is or however you purchase it that you're  
17 going to pay a facilities charge.

18 A You said special contract. My  
19 understanding and quick reading of the special contract,  
20 there is a clause in there that says facilities charges  
21 would apply for that special contract.

22 Q Okay; so at a later date there's a  
23 special contract that's a contract like you and I would  
24 know where there's signatories on both sides and then the  
25 contract terms takes care of that and includes the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

432

READING (X)  
ICIP

1 tariff.

2 A Okay.

3 Q Okay?

4 A Yeah.

5 Q You've had two sophisticated parties who  
6 are certainly capable of reading the tariff and  
7 understanding what facilities charges are, and then you  
8 have the special contract and if you add those two  
9 together, you have one complete transaction; right?

120511afn.txt

10 A Okay.

11 Q So what's the rub here about enforcing  
12 contracts other than for just and reasonable and so on,  
13 what's the rub here about enforcing contracts regardless  
14 of how long they have been in existence that provide for  
15 facilities charges and for a special contract? what's  
16 the deal here?

17 A If I understand your question, you're  
18 saying Simplot signed the contract, therefore, they  
19 should live with it; is that the essence? You're the  
20 lawyer. would that be a non-lawyer --

21 Q No, that's pretty basic law.

22 A Okay.

23 Q I mean, at what point in time do you come  
24 back and say well, wait a minute, we've gotten 32 years  
25 here and we made a bad deal and now we want to transfer

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

433

READING (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 this bad deal into some sort of a give-away or a sale of  
2 this equipment for a nominal amount. I'm really  
3 struggling with this.

4 A I would say that due to the fact that the  
5 charges, be they facilities charges or the approval of  
6 the special contract, whenever there is a rate case,  
7 special contract customers, just like individual customer  
8 classes, are subject to that rate case, what is presented  
9 by each party and also what the Commission decides is  
10 fair and reasonable, so what you have that is different  
11 from virtually all the private party contracts that I  
12 know, you have the Commission changing the costs and the  
13 terms within that contract every time there is a rate

14 case.

15 Q well, when is a contract a contract,  
16 then?

17 A well, Commissioner, without being smart,  
18 you're the lawyer. Let's see, I look at what I read on  
19 the sports page and a lot of those contracts don't seem  
20 like contracts to me. I would say a special contract in  
21 my mind, my non-lawyer mind here, that a special contract  
22 with a regulated utility is a different thing than the  
23 contract --

24 Q It's a moving target?

25 A Yeah, and it moves and everybody

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

434

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 understands it moves and as you move forward and you see  
2 different aspects in costs and return, et cetera, every  
3 party within a class or the special contract customer can  
4 come into the Commission and say hey, whoa, that's not  
5 fair, and then the Commissioners say well, that's fair or  
6 that's not fair. You do thumbs up, thumbs down, cut the  
7 baby in half, whatever you do.

8 Q well, it just seems to me that you're in a  
9 situation that no one can rely upon a contract,  
10 especially if the contract has an expiration date.

11 A I guess I didn't understand.

12 Q All right, let's assume we want to put in  
13 a generator at Simplot and the price is \$500,000 or  
14 whatever and we've agreed to pay for that over a period  
15 of time, and in addition to that, there's a facilities  
16 charge and the contract lasts for five years. Is it up  
17 to Idaho Power or Simplot to say oh, no, no, no, it

18 wasn't for five years, it's for 25 years or 35 or  
19 whatever? Don't you have difficulty, I mean, with  
20 that?

21 A Okay, and if this isn't responsive, get on  
22 my case again.

23 Q I will.

24 A For the case -- you wouldn't be shy about  
25 it, I'm sure. The individual generator, whatever, for

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

435

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 500,000 that Idaho Power would install on Simplot's  
2 property, there is no contract for that. Given the way  
3 the facilities charge has been administrated, it would  
4 simply -- Idaho Power would install it. They would take  
5 whatever the cumulative original cost investment of all  
6 those facilities charges had been up to that point and  
7 they would add 500,000, so now the 1.7 percent would be  
8 applied to an amount that would be \$500,000 higher.

9 Q well, that in my mind is quite a fiction,  
10 if you don't mind me saying, but I've always believed  
11 that there should be on all contracts a beginning and an  
12 end and at the end, you stop.

13 A I concur with that analysis and that goes  
14 back to the thing that bothers me probably the most about  
15 the way facilities charges are being applied is that it's  
16 never ending. It's when that original piece of equipment  
17 got put in at the original cost. It only ever changes if  
18 that original piece of equipment stops working, then  
19 Idaho Power would subtract that original cost and add  
20 back in the original cost of the newer equipment, which  
21 over time is, of course, always higher.

22 Q And that's according to Idaho Power or  
23 according to Simplot or to this Commission or who's it  
24 according to?

25 A According to Idaho Power, the way they

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

436

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 administer and calculate and charge the customer for the  
2 facilities charge and that's why I'm here, the lawyers  
3 are here, several plant managers are here. They say that  
4 is not fair and reasonable.

5 Q Over a period of time it's not?

6 A Yes.

7 Q If you go down and lease a car, you lease  
8 the car for five years --

9 A Correct.

10 Q -- you pay a certain amount up front.

11 A Correct.

12 Q And if you pay your yearly amount and if  
13 the engine blows up, they replace it.

14 A Correct.

15 Q No charge for replacing it.

16 A If it's within that leased period,  
17 correct.

18 Q What's the difference between that and  
19 this?

20 A That if you leased the car and the lease  
21 payments were calculated on X percent of what the car  
22 leasing agency assumed their costs were and that  
23 particular car cost \$25,000, then the lease -- the  
24 analogous the way facilities charges work, the analogous,  
25 you would drive that car and you would be charged 1.7

♀

1 percent of the \$25,000 for as long as it worked. If it  
2 blew up, if it died, if it did whatever, then the leasing  
3 agency would give you a new car. If that new car now had  
4 a \$35,000 charge, you would pay the 1.7 percent on the  
5 35,000. If not, you would pay that forever; otherwise,  
6 you would be buying a lifetime auto lease with a  
7 percentage charge based on the original cost of the  
8 car.

9 Q Sure, and that's in the terms and  
10 conditions, isn't it?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q Have you read one of the special contracts  
13 of Idaho Power?

14 A Briefly, yeah.

15 Q Does it clearly state that in its special  
16 contract?

17 A No. What it says in addition, you know,  
18 it says here's the special contract, the rates are based  
19 on whatever. I'm not sure they even say in the contract  
20 they'll change on every rate case. The part on  
21 facilities charge, it says something as briefly as also  
22 subject to facilities charges as listed in tariff X, Y,  
23 Z, whatever the applicable tariff is.

24 Q Putting aside contract law for a minute,  
25 what you're suggesting to us is the possibility that

♀

1 regardless of what's stated in the tariff and what's  
2 stated in the contract, we're here to say that's just not  
3 right, it's too much and we're trying to come up with  
4 some sort of a different type of situation that  
5 recognizes the equity of everything we're dealing with?

6 A Absolutely, yes, sir.

7 Q Okay, one other question and then I'll  
8 stop. The pooling, I understand that when I put in a new  
9 generator at Simplot, instead of tracking that generator,  
10 it goes into a pool.

11 A It's added into the total amount of  
12 facilities, original cost of equipment for the facilities  
13 for that plant. It's just added on there.

14 Q Okay; so that seems to further complicate  
15 the situation, because I could have a piece of equipment  
16 that went bad or I wanted to get rid of or I wanted to  
17 buy a new one and all of a sudden, instead of buying the  
18 new piece of equipment and allowing it to be depreciated  
19 over its life, I'm now picking up a portion of the  
20 charges for everything that's included in the pool.

21 A Yes.

22 Q How is that fair?

23 A I don't think it is.

24 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: Okay, thanks. No  
25 further questions.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

439

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 EXAMINATION

2

3 BY COMMISSIONER SMITH:

4 Q Oh, Dr. Reading, I can't let this  
5 opportunity go by.

6 A Thank you, Commissioner Smith.

7 Q So you've done regulation a long time --

8 A Yes.

9 Q -- on different sides. Is this the real  
10 world?

11 A When I was on the Staff, the Commissioners  
12 always asked me the hardest questions. Things haven't  
13 changed. Regulation isn't the real world. Regulation  
14 is --

15 Q You don't need to characterize it, but  
16 just acknowledging that it's not the real world is  
17 sufficient.

18 A No.

19 Q You know, this isn't a really new issue.  
20 It's the same issue as when the widow calls and says I've  
21 been in my house 50 years, why do I have to pay a  
22 customer charge, my meter is fully depreciated, and we  
23 all know the answer to that.

24 A Yes.

25 Q And why should it be different here?

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

440

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 A As I explained a little while ago, the  
2 facilities charges are based on that --

3 Q I understand the equity argument and the  
4 original cost.

5 A Okay.

6 Q Isn't that the same thing we're doing to  
7 everybody else?

120511afn.txt

8 A My gut tells me no.  
9 Q But your brain can't find an example?  
10 A You need to give me time.  
11 Q I'll give you time while I ask my next  
12 question --  
13 A Okay.  
14 Q -- which is, you know, I can't think of  
15 any other circumstance where we've told a customer yeah,  
16 you're right. You've paid this rate for 50 years. Your  
17 equipment is totally depreciated, so it's yours. That  
18 doesn't happen, does it?  
19 A Right, I would agree with that and whether  
20 you will accept or not, my brain is working --  
21 Q Good.  
22 A -- or at least I think it's working. The  
23 difference is, is if you were a retail customer, your  
24 rates are made on the average rate base of all the other  
25 customers, all right, so your meter, a new meter and an

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

441

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 old meter and we do the averaging and I understand that.  
2 In a ratemaking process, there is not this anomaly where  
3 you're charging the retail customer, if I would say hey,  
4 I want something, something for whatever and I will pay  
5 an extra percentage of that over time; otherwise, the  
6 difference is, is that the facilities charge that  
7 customers pay are back around in a rate case and credited  
8 back to that consumer class; otherwise, that's a specific  
9 special kind of a charge that is calculated based on that  
10 specific customer's desires, wants, et cetera.

11 when I'm a residential customer, I can

120511afn.txt

12 understand why I'm in a pool and I pay like everybody  
13 else. The difference is I've got, you know, a million  
14 dollars worth of Idaho Power's investment next to my  
15 swingset, out in my pasture that my horses have to walk  
16 around, that the Company is charging me X percent for  
17 that million dollars worth of equipment, and so then  
18 Idaho Power would take that amount, roll it back under in  
19 this case and credit it back to the residential class,  
20 and to me there is a definite difference and  
21 distinction.

22 Q But would it surprise you to know that the  
23 very first time that facilities charges, I think, came to  
24 my attention, it actually was a residential customer over  
25 east of Pocatello who had a facilities charge on their

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

442

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 line extension?

2 A Okay.

3 Q And so I mean, it was the same deal.

4 A How was that handled, may I ask?

5 Q I think we told the poor woman that that  
6 was what the tariff said, but we'll have to research  
7 that, but anyway, a utility's customers, they're not out  
8 buying equipment, are they, they're buying service;  
9 right?

10 A wow, from the electric company, they're  
11 buying power and depending on who you are, if you're  
12 Micron, you buy service, but you pay for the whole  
13 substation to get that service.

14 Q And who owns the substation after you've  
15 paid for it?

16 A well, in that particular case Micron  
17 does.

18 Q Okay, how about Hoku?

19 A I'm not familiar enough with them, but if  
20 they paid a whole bunch of money to put in a lot of  
21 infrastructure to receive service from Idaho Power for  
22 their plant, then they would own it.

23 Q would you be surprised to learn that Idaho  
24 Power owns the substation?

25 A I have too much gray hair to have things

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

443

READING (Com)  
ICIP

1 like that surprise me.

2 Q Neither here nor there, and I do  
3 appreciate and I do understand the percentage is not the  
4 issue, it's the original cost is the basis against which  
5 the percentage is applied.

6 A Yes, accumulating over time forever.

7 Q I've got it.

8 A Thank you, Commissioner.

9 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Do you  
10 have redirect, Mr. Richardson?

11 MR. RICHARDSON: Just a couple,  
12 Madam Chairman, with your indulgence. I neglected to ask  
13 Dr. Reading what I consider a housekeeping question.  
14 It's not in his direct testimony, but if I could ask him.

15

16 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

17

18 BY MR. RICHARDSON:

19 Q Dr. Reading, you were present during the

120511afn.txt

20 settlement negotiations of the general rate case?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And when the issue of facilities charges  
23 was being carved out, was it your understanding that the  
24 schedule 19 facilities charge customers had agreed to  
25 accept any increase in costs that are caused by

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

444

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 non-schedule 19 customers?

2 MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, I'm going to  
3 object. This is way beyond anything in Dr. Reading's  
4 testimony and it's actually plowing new ground on a new  
5 issue.

6 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Williams, I'll  
7 certainly give you your opportunity to ask any cross-exam  
8 on it, but I think Dr. Reading's understanding of the  
9 settlement is relevant.

10 THE WITNESS: If I heard your question  
11 correctly, the clause in the settlement applied only to  
12 schedule 19 customers and changes in whatever impact  
13 there would be for schedule 19 customers only.

14 Q BY MR. RICHARDSON: And you were being  
15 questioned by Commissioner Redford and you were asked if  
16 a contract is a contract is a contract kind of thing, the  
17 contracts on these special facilities charges reference a  
18 tariff, do they not?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And is it your understanding with all your  
21 considerable gray hair in the utility industry that  
22 people signing contracts that reference a rate in a  
23 tariff always expect that tariff to be changed down the

24 road in rate cases?

25 A Periodically, yes.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

445

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 Q So although a contract is a contract, it's  
2 not really a rate freeze, if you will, forever?

3 A It is not a fixed rate, yes.

4 Q And Commissioner Smith asked you about the  
5 poor widow complaining about the charge for her meter or  
6 whatever, isn't the significant difference here is that  
7 the widow is in a rate pool of residential customers that  
8 enjoys a depreciating rate base that if there was never  
9 any additions to it, it would eventually go to zero, and  
10 here we have a pool, the facilities charge customers,  
11 that do not enjoy a depreciating rate base?

12 A If you have a situation where there is  
13 essentially negligible rate base added every year, one  
14 would expect that their rates would go down over time as  
15 the rate base goes down over time and is not added to  
16 given whatever happens to expenses.

17 COMMISSIONER SMITH: And is that even a  
18 reasonable hypothesis?

19 THE WITNESS: I kind of --

20 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Never mind. That's  
21 rhetorical.

22 MR. RICHARDSON: I thought it was.

23 COMMISSIONER SMITH: well, obviously,  
24 but --

25 THE WITNESS: I think I could probably

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

446

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 find one somewhere, some co-op or something.

2 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Get real.

3 MR. RICHARDSON: That's all I have,

4 Madam Chair.

5 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: Could I ask?

6 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Commissioner Redford.

7

8 EXAMINATION

9

10 BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD:

11 Q Dr. Reading, notwithstanding everything  
12 else that we're dealing with in this case, the  
13 stipulation, which is quite frankly a remarkable document  
14 to an extent, it appears that we've spent a great deal of  
15 our time trying to talk about a dispute between Idaho  
16 Power and Simplot.

17 A Yeah, I'd say that would be fair and other  
18 customers that Simplot has made aware of what is actually  
19 going on in the facilities charge, but essentially,  
20 yes.

21 Q would you suggest that the most  
22 appropriate way to resolve this would be to bifurcate  
23 this issue, give Idaho Power and the other similarly  
24 situated customers and Idaho Power a further opportunity  
25 to negotiate this to come out with a just solution and if

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

447

READING (Di)  
ICIP

1 that doesn't work to bring it back to us? I see my other

2 Commissioners laughing at me.

120511afn.txt

3 COMMISSIONER SMITH: My first comment is  
4 that I think that would be a consultant's dream.

5 Q BY COMMISSIONER REDFORD: I realize that.  
6 I want to be a consultant in that case, but I'm just  
7 saying that as you know, there are very few issues or  
8 disputes that aren't so totally unreasonable at least in  
9 my history or lifetime, if the stakes are high enough,  
10 they haven't been able to come up with some, if not a  
11 full-time, decision, at least some sort of a decision  
12 that handles the issues.

13 A I would answer that in two ways and,  
14 Commissioner Smith, I'll answer this straightforward if  
15 you won't call Ben in Tallahassee, okay, that one reason  
16 that the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power wouldn't  
17 sign the stipulation unless this particular issue was  
18 carved out was that the negotiations with Idaho Power  
19 over this issue have been going on for more than two  
20 years and that the zigs and zags that have occurred, such  
21 as yeah, we'll sell it, no, we won't sell it, okay, we're  
22 going to file a tariff and sell it, that we've pushed to  
23 bring it in a rate case setting to try to get it  
24 resolved, and I personally would be fearful that if it  
25 was punted to a separate docket that it would go on and

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

448

READING (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 on forever and it may be good for consulting, but the  
2 Industrial Customers of Idaho Power and Simplot have  
3 spent a significant amount of effort and expense in  
4 trying to solve this issue and it has gone around and  
5 around, so the Commission can do what the Commission will  
6 do. I understand that this is a complicated issue and

7 you want to look at it some more, but I would not  
8 recommend that.

9 Q Given the reasonableness of everyone in  
10 this room, don't you think that others might say well,  
11 that's a fair resolution and we'll go ahead and sign the  
12 stipulation and carve this out and have a time set and if  
13 it's not resolved, then we've got most of the testimony  
14 in?

15 A I would have --

16 Q Give it six months, then the Commission  
17 will answer it.

18 A Yeah. I would have to ask the other  
19 parties. I don't know where they would be.

20 Q well, I don't think that's your charge,  
21 but it certainly might be our charge of at least asking  
22 the question, but, you know, if we don't resolve this,  
23 then the stipulation is not going to get signed anyway;  
24 correct?

25 A It could get signed. Sometimes the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

449

READING (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 Commission approves a stipulation without all parties  
2 signing the stipulation.

3 Q well, I think of the stature and the  
4 position of the parties in this case, especially the true  
5 parties. We could have a stipulation signed without some  
6 of the other signing. I see that Marsha is writing notes  
7 to me, so that must mean something, shut up, Redford, and  
8 that's it, so at any rate, that's not an issue for me  
9 certainly to decide right now, but I after all these  
10 years have found that there aren't very many

120511afn.txt

11 disagreements that aren't negotiable and maybe you don't  
12 feel that way, but that's the way it is.

13           A     Some aren't and that's why you three  
14 exist.

15                   COMMISSIONER REDFORD:   Okay.  Thank  
16 you.

17                   COMMISSIONER SMITH:  It's good to know we  
18 have a reason for being.

19                   THE WITNESS:  Yes.

20                   COMMISSIONER SMITH:  Dr. Reading -- did  
21 you have any more redirect?

22                   MR. RICHARDSON:  No, Madam Chair.

23                   COMMISSIONER SMITH:  Okay, I just want to  
24 thank you for your good-natured endurance of the  
25 Commission's questions and ruminations.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

450

READING (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1                   THE WITNESS:  Thank you.

2                   COMMISSIONER SMITH:  Thank you.

3                   (The witness left the stand.)

4                   COMMISSIONER SMITH:  We're going to take a  
5 five-minute stretch break before we go to the next  
6 witness.

7                   MR. RICHARDSON:  May Dr. Reading be  
8 excused?

9                   COMMISSIONER SMITH:  If there is no  
10 objection, we will excuse Dr. Reading.

11                   (Recess.)

12                   COMMISSIONER SMITH:  All right, I believe  
13 we are ready for Mr. Richardson's next witness.

14                   MR. RICHARDSON:  Thank you,

# EXHIBIT #8-B

J. R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S MOTION TO  
TAKE OFFICIAL NOTICE AND/OR OFFER  
INTO EVIDENCE

**BEFORE THE**  
**IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, DI**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 301**

**Dr. Don Reading's Curriculum Vitae**

## Don C. Reading

*Present position* Vice President and Consulting Economist

*Education* B.S., Economics — Utah State University  
M.S., Economics — University of Oregon  
Ph.D., Economics — Utah State University

*Honors and awards* Omicron Delta Epsilon, NSF Fellowship

*Professional and business history* Ben Johnson Associates, Inc.:  
1989 — Vice President  
1986 — Consulting Economist

Idaho Public Utilities Commission:  
1981-86 Economist/Director of Policy and Administration

*Teaching:*

1980-81 Associate Professor, University of Hawaii-Hilo  
1970-80 Associate and Assistant Professor, Idaho State University  
1968-70 Assistant Professor, Middle Tennessee State University

*Experience* Dr. Reading provides expert testimony concerning economic and regulatory issues. He has testified on more than 35 occasions before utility regulatory commissions in Alaska, California, Colorado, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Idaho, Nevada, North Dakota, Texas, Utah, Wyoming, and Washington.

Dr. Reading has more than 30 years experience in the field of economics. He has participated in the development of indices reflecting economic trends, GNP growth rates, foreign exchange markets, the money supply, stock market levels, and inflation. He has analyzed such public policy issues as the minimum wage, federal spending and taxation, and import/export balances. Dr. Reading is one of four economists providing yearly forecasts of statewide personal income to the State of Idaho for purposes of establishing state personal income tax rates.

In the field of telecommunications, Dr. Reading has provided expert testimony on the issues of marginal cost, price elasticity, and measured service. Dr. Reading prepared a state-specific study of the price elasticity of demand for local telephone service in Idaho and recently conducted research for, and directed the preparation of, a report to the Idaho legislature regarding the status of telecommunications competition in that state.

Exhibit No. 301  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 1

Dr. Reading's areas of expertise in the field of electric power include demand forecasting, long-range planning, price elasticity, marginal and average cost pricing, production-simulation modeling, and econometric modeling. Among his recent cases was an electric rate design analysis for the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power. Dr. Reading is currently a consultant to the Idaho Legislature's Committee on Electric Restructuring.

Since 1999 Dr. Reading has been affiliated with the Climate Impact Group (CIG) at the University of Washington. His work with the CIG has involved an analysis of the impact of Global Warming on the hydro facilities on the Snake River. It also includes an investigation into water markets in the Northwest and Florida. In addition he has analyzed the economics of snowmaking for ski areas impacted by Global Warming.

Among Dr. Reading's recent projects are a FERC hydropower relicensing study (for the Skokomish Indian Tribe) and an analysis of Northern States Power's North Dakota rate design proposals affecting large industrial customers (for J.R. Simplot Company). Dr. Reading has also performed analysis for the Idaho Governor's Office of the impact on the Northwest Power Grid of various plans to increase salmon runs in the Columbia River Basin.

Dr. Reading has prepared econometric forecasts for the Southeast Idaho Council of Governments and the Revenue Projection Committee of the Idaho State Legislature. He has also been a member of several Northwest Power Planning Council Statistical Advisory Committees and was vice chairman of the Governor's Economic Research Council in Idaho.

While at Idaho State University, Dr. Reading performed demographic studies using a cohort/survival model and several economic impact studies using input/output analysis. He has also provided expert testimony in cases concerning loss of income resulting from wrongful death, injury, or employment discrimination. He is currently an adjunct professor of economics at Boise State University (Idaho economic history, urban/regional economics and labor economic.)

Dr. Reading has recently completed a public interest water rights transfer case. He is currently a member of the Boise City Public Works Commission.

- Publications** "Energizing Idaho", Idaho Issues Online, Boise State University, Fall 2006.  
[www.boisestate.edu/history/issuisonline/fall2006\\_issues/index.html](http://www.boisestate.edu/history/issuisonline/fall2006_issues/index.html)
- The Economic Impact of the 2001 Salmon Season. In Idaho, Idaho Fish and Wildlife Foundation, April 2003.
- The Economic Impact of a Restored Salmon Fishery in Idaho, Idaho Fish and Wildlife Foundation, April, 1999.
- The Economic Impact of Steelhead Fishing and the Return of Salmon Fishing in Idaho, Idaho Fish and Wildlife Foundation, September, 1997.
- "Cost Savings from Nuclear Resources Reform: An Econometric Model" (with E. Ray Canterbury and Ben Johnson) *Southern Economic Journal*, Spring 1996.
- A Visitor Analysis for a Birds of Prey Public Attraction, Peregrine Fund, Inc., November, 1988.
- Investigation of a Capitalization Rate for Idaho Hydroelectric Projects, Idaho State Tax Commission, June, 1988.
- "Post-PURPA Views," In Proceedings of the NARUC Biennial Regulatory Conference, 1983.
- An Input-Output Analysis of the Impact from Proposed Mining in the Challis Area (with R. Davies). Public Policy Research Center, Idaho State University, February 1980.
- Phosphate and Southeast: A Socio Economic Analysis* (with J. Eyre, et al). Government Research Institute of Idaho State University and the Southeast Idaho Council of Governments, August 1975.
- Estimating General Fund Revenues of the State of Idaho* (with S. Ghazanfar and D. Holley). Center for Business and Economic Research, Boise State University, June 1975.
- "A Note on the Distribution of Federal Expenditures: An Interstate Comparison, 1933-1939 and 1961-1965." In *The American Economist*, Vol. XVIII, No. 2 (Fall 1974), pp. 125-128.
- "New Deal Activity and the States, 1933-1939." In *Journal of Economic History*, Vol. XXXIII, December 1973, pp. 792-810.

Exhibit No. 301  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 3

**BEFORE THE  
IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, DI**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 302**

**Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request No. 28 Regarding  
Idaho Power's Authorized Rates of Return Since 1987**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 41, lines 1-3 (stating that the primary cost component that has driven the reduction in the facilities charge rates is the Rate of Return, which has decreased since the last update).

(a) Please admit or deny that the Rate of Return used in the 1987 calculation for Schedule 19 was 9.952%. If deny, please identify the Rate of Return used in 1987.

(b) Please identify the Commission case number for all general rate cases filed by Idaho Power since 1987, and the Company's authorized Rate of Return in each of those cases.

(c) Please admit or deny that the Rate of Return authorized in 2005 (IPC-E-05-28), 2007 (IPC-E-07-08), 2008 (IPC-E-08-10), was less than the Rate of Return used to calculate the facilities charge since 1987. If deny, please explain.

(d) Please explain why the Company has not updated the facilities charge since 1987 in light of the decrease in Rate of Return occurring at the time of general rate case filings listed in (c). Has the Company been overcharging for the facilities charge by failing to update the charge prior to now?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 28:**

(a) The rate of return used in the 1987 calculation for Schedule 19 was 9.902 percent, which corresponds to a levelized rate of return of 6.905 percent. In comparison, the 2010 rate of return used in the proposed facilities charge calculation is 8.013 percent, which corresponds to a levelized rate of return of 4.81 percent; as shown on page 40 of the Direct Testimony of Mr. Sparks.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 31

Exhibit No. 302  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 1

(b) The Commission case numbers for all general rate cases filed by Idaho Power since 1987 and the Company's authorized rates of return in each of those cases are shown in the table below.

General Rate Case Year Filed	Case Number	Rate of Return
1994	IPC-E-94-5	9.199%
2003	IPC-E-03-13	7.852%
2005	IPC-E-05-28	8.1%
2007	IPC-E-07-08	8.1%
2008	IPC-E-08-10	8.18%

(c) Please see the Company's responses to (a) and (b) above.

(d) The Company has not updated the facilities charges since 1987 because its periodic validations of the existing facilities charges did not warrant an update when using the current approved calculation methodology.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**BEFORE THE  
IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, DI**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 303**

**Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request Nos. 6, 7, 46, and  
47 Regarding Idaho Power's Facilities Charge "Credit"**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 41 (stating that the estimated reduction in revenue received by the Company through the facilities charge "will result in increases in the revenue requirements for each customer class that collects facilities charge revenue").

(a) Please admit or deny that the Company's filing submits that a fair, just and reasonable facilities charge for Schedule 9, 19, and 24 customers would be 1.41% monthly, which is a reduction from the charge currently in effect of 1.7 % monthly. If deny, please explain.

(b) Please admit or deny that the Company's filing submits that the reduction in revenue collected from customer classes attributable to the proposed reduction in the facilities charge should result in a corresponding increase in revenue requirement for those customer classes. If deny, please explain.

(c) If the response to the (a) and (b) is to admit, please explain the Company's justification. Specifically, please fully explain why a reduction in Company's rate of return since 1987 (or any other reduction in any other component of the facilities charge) and a corresponding need to reduce the facilities charge should be coupled with a corresponding increase the revenue requirement for these customer classes.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:**

(a) The Company's filing submits that a monthly facilities charge rate of 1.41 percent is a fair, just, and reasonable facilities charge for Schedule 9, 19, and 24 customers.

(b) A reduction in revenue collected from customer classes attributable to the proposed reduction in the facilities charges will result in a corresponding increase in revenue requirement for those customer classes.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 4

Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 1

(c) Revenue received from customers paying facilities charges is directly related to the Company's cost of owning, operating, and maintaining facilities that are solely dedicated to these customers. As a result, the revenue received from these customers is applied as a direct offset or credit to the revenue requirement for the corresponding customer class. Because these facilities are only used by customers subject to facilities charges, it is reasonable to offset the respective customer classes' revenue requirement. Therefore, a reduction in the revenue credit associated with facilities charges results in a corresponding increase in the revenue requirement.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 41 (stating that the estimated reduction in revenue received by the Company through the facilities charge "will result in increases in the revenue requirements for each customer class that collects facilities charge revenue").

(a) Does the Company believe that it is entitled to remain revenue neutral with regard to any changes in the facilities charge calculated in 1987? Does the Company consider the level of facilities charge set for Schedule 19 customers in 1987 in Case No. U-1006-298 to be a "grandfathered" rate to which it is entitled into perpetuity? If not, please explain.

(b) Please identify any other rate recovery mechanism authorized by the Commission which allows the Company to increase a customer class's revenue requirement solely to keep the Company revenue neutral when it is fair, just and reasonable to reduce some component of that customer class's rates.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:**

(a) As with all rates, charges, and credits in Idaho Power's tariff, the Company files to update costs periodically in order to keep all rates, charges, and credits current with the actual costs incurred by the Company. In the Company's revenue requirement calculation for the determination of base rates, facilities charges are treated as a revenue credit. Therefore, a reduction in the revenue credit results in an increase in the revenue required from base rates. The Company believes this is the appropriate manner in which to determine its revenue requirement regardless of the year in which the currently effective facilities charge rate was determined. The Company does not consider the level of facilities charge set for Schedule 19 customers in 1987 in Case No.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 8

Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 3

U-1006-298 to be a "grandfathered" rate to which it is entitled into perpetuity. This is evidenced by the Company's current request to adjust the facilities charge rate. The Company believes that it should have an opportunity to recover its prudently incurred costs and earn its authorized rate of return. This is true whether the associated revenue comes from facilities charges or base rates.

(b) All of the Company's revenues for "non-recurring charges" such as connection and disconnection charges as well as field visit charges and service establishment charges are treated in the same manner as facilities charges in the Company's revenue requirement determination for each class. That is, as revenues from non-recurring charges move up or down resulting from changes in the charge amounts without a corresponding change in costs, the revenue required from base rates is naturally adjusted accordingly. Further, under the Company's Rule H, New Service Attachments and Distribution Line Installations or Alterations, revenue collected from contributions in aid of construction ("CIAC") are booked as a direct offset to the corresponding customer classes' revenue requirement. As a result, if the Company's collection of CIAC's is reduced for a particular customer class, then the classes' revenue requirement will increase as a result.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 7

Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 4

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 46:** In response to ICIP's Request for Production No. 6 (c) the Company stated, "Revenue received from customers paying facilities charges is directly related to the Company's cost of owning, operating, and maintaining facilities that are solely dedicated to these customers."

Please explain why a decrease in the cost of owning, operating, and maintaining facilities should cause the rates for the customer class to increase. Does Idaho Power agree that this is counterintuitive to basic ratemaking principles?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 46:** The cost of owning, operating, and maintaining all Idaho Power facilities, including those subject to facilities charges, is included in the Company's base rate revenue requirement determinations. However, in recognition that Idaho Power receives revenue from customers through facilities charges on certain isolated facilities, the Company offsets the revenue requirement that would otherwise be recovered through base rates with annual facilities charge revenues received for those isolated facilities. If the facilities charge rate was increased, thereby increasing facilities revenue, there would have to be an associated reduction in base rates. The opposite is true when the facilities rate is decreased, as proposed by the Company in this case. The Company does not agree that this is counterintuitive to basic ratemaking principles, but rather the Company believes that its treatment of facilities charge revenue is aligned with basic ratemaking principles.

The sum of the revenue from base rates and the revenue from facilities charges always reflects the recovery of the most currently approved cost of owning, operating, and maintaining facilities. This would be the case regardless of the amount of the facilities charge rate. The amount of the facilities charge rate and the resulting level of

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SIXTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 2

Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 5

revenue included in a revenue requirement case simply determines the amount of the overall revenue requirements that the Company expects to collect from facilities charge customers and the amount to be recovered in base rates.

The response to this Request was prepared by Timothy E. Tatum, Senior Manager of Cost of Service, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SIXTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 3**

**Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 6**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 47:** In response to ICIP's Request for Production No. 7 (a) the Company stated, "In the Company's revenue requirement calculation for the determination of base rates, facilities charges are treated as a revenue credit."

(a) Please explain why the monthly payment of a facilities charge is considered a "credit" rather than revenue to the Company such as the rate per kWh.

(b) Please explain fully how a "revenue credit" differs from other monthly revenue the Company receives from a customer. Please also identify the Commission order, page and line number authorizing this "revenue credit" treatment.

(c) Please explain whether there is a corresponding "debit" or charge to the customer class (or all customer classes) for the Company's costs associated with the facilities charge prior to payment of the facilities charge by the customer and the "credit" to the customer class revenue requirement calculation. Please fully explain how the costs associated with and recovered for the facilities charge are factored into each phase of the calculation of revenue requirement and base rates.

(d) Please explain how the customer class's revenue requirement and base rates would be affected by a failure of all customers in the class to pay the facilities charge. In that case, would the Company recover its costs associated with the facilities charge through the customer class's base rates rather than through individual customers' payments of their facilities charges? If not, please explain how the Company would recover the costs associated with the facilities beyond the point of delivery for that customer class.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SIXTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 4

Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 7

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 47:**

(a) Monthly facilities charges are booked as other revenue to the Company for revenue requirement determinations. Revenue received from customers paying a facilities charge is applied as a credit or offset to the associated customer classes' base rate revenue requirement. This accounting treatment is no different than how all "Other Revenue" is credited to the associated customer classes' revenue requirements.

(b) Idaho Power prepares its revenue requirement in a general rate case for the purpose of determining the level of revenue to be collected through base rates. Because the purpose of the revenue requirement determination is related to base rate development, all "Other Revenue" is applied as an offset. This accounting treatment has been authorized in the Idaho Public Utilities Commission's ("Commission") approval of previously filed cost-of-service models, including the Company's last general rate case, IPC-E-08-10, Order No. 30722.

(c) Prior to accounting for the revenue from facilities charges, all costs for the facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery are included in the associated customer classes' revenue requirement. When the facilities charge revenue is applied as a revenue credit or offset, the associated customer classes' revenue requirement is thereby reduced. Please see the Company's response to Micron's Request No. 3-3 for an explanation of how revenues are applied as a credit in the Company's cost-of-service modeling.

(d) If the Company receives revenue from facilities charge customers that is either reduced or eliminated, then the amount of the offset or revenue credit to the associated customer classes' revenue will be reduced and the overall revenue

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SIXTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 5

Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 8

requirement for that associated customer class will increase as a result. In a case where all customers in a class failed to pay the facilities charge, the Company would recover all of its costs associated with the facilities charge through the customer class's base rates as there would be no offset (revenue credit) to the customer class. See the Direct Testimony of Scott D. Sparks, p. 41, the Company's response to the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power's ("ICIP") Request for Production Nos. 6(b), 7(a), and 46 which explain how reductions in revenue will result in a corresponding increase in revenue requirement for the associated customer class.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SIXTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 6**

**Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 9**

**REQUEST NO. 3-3:** How are Acct. 456 and each sub-account credited to retail and any other customer group? Cite filing references for such credits.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST NO. 3-3:** The first step in crediting Account 456 revenues to customer groups is to classify and functionalize each sub-account. As shown on lines 290-297 of Larkin Exhibit No. 31, each sub-account that comprises Account 456 is classified as being either customer-related, demand-related, or energy-related and is further identified with one or more of the Company's operating functions, such as production and/or transmission. Once each sub-account has been classified and functionalized, as shown in Larkin Exhibit No. 31, the segmented revenues are transferred to the "Other Revenues" summary table, provided as page 3 of Larkin Exhibit No. 32. This table compiles revenues from Accounts 415, 451, 454, and 456 by classification and functional category in order to align the various components of each account with the appropriate allocation factors. After these revenues have been compiled by classification and functional category, they are allocated to rate classes as shown on pages 25 and 26 of Larkin Exhibit No. 33. Finally, class-allocated revenues are summed on line 18 of Larkin Exhibit No. 35, serving as a credit to each class in the development of final class-specific revenue requirements.

The response to this Request was prepared by Matthew T. Larkin, Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Lisa D. Nordstrom, Lead Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE THIRD PRODUCTION  
REQUEST OF MICRON TECHNOLOGY, INC. TO IDAHO POWER COMPANY - 4

Exhibit No. 303  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 10

**BEFORE THE**  
**IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, ID**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 304**

**Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24,  
25, 45, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, and 71 Regarding the Lack of  
Depreciation of Facilities Charge Equipment**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 38, lines 12-13 (stating that the "Book Depreciation" component of the facilities charge uses "a straight line annual depreciation of assets based on a levelized 31 year basis").

(a) Please admit or deny that the Company does not reduce the principal of the initial investment in facilities by a depreciation factor. If deny, please explain how the Company reduces the principal.

(b) Please admit or deny that the principle [sic] on facilities subject to the facilities charge is the same in year 1 as it would be in year 50. If deny, please explain.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 21:**

(a) Under the Company's approved and effective facilities charge methodology, the principal of the initial investment for a piece of equipment does not change unless it is removed or replaced. However, the depreciation component of the facilities charge represents a declining net book value that has been converted into a levelized amount based on a 31-year useful life assumption.

(b) Please see the Company's response to (a) above.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 38, lines 12-13 (stating that the "Book Depreciation" component of the facilities charge uses "a straight line annual depreciation of assets based on a levelized 31 year basis"). Please explain why customers should pay an additional charge for the depreciation in value of the facilities. Please explain why depreciation in value of the facilities over time should not decrease the amount customers pay over time for use of that equipment.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 22:** Please see the Company's response to the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power's ("ICIP") Request for Production No. 21.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 24**

**Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 2**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 38, lines 12-13 (stating that the "Book Depreciation" component of the facilities charge uses "a straight line annual depreciation of assets based on a levelized 31 year basis"). Please identify any rate-based asset for which the Commission allows the Company to charge the same annual rate on the same principal amount over time when the value of the asset decreases over time.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 23:** There are no rate-based assets for which the Commission allows the Company to charge the same annual rate on the same principal amount over time when the value of the asset decreases over time. This is also not the case with the facilities charge. As described by Mr. Sparks on page 38 of his testimony, the facilities charge is calculated using a 31-year depreciable life assumption.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 25

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 3

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 38, lines 12-13 (stating that the "Book Depreciation" component of the facilities charge uses "a straight line annual depreciation of assets based on a levelized 31 year basis").

(a) Please explain what steps Idaho Power takes if a piece of equipment falls prior to the expiration of the 31-year depreciation schedule.

(b) Does the Company have manufacturer's warranties on any of the equipment subject to the facilities charge?

(c) Has the Company ever filed an insurance claim to replace equipment subject the facilities charge since 1987?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 24:**

(a) If a piece of equipment falls prior to the expiration of the depreciation schedule, then it is removed from the customer's facilities charge investment calculation and the investment costs for a replacement piece of equipment is added to the customer's facilities charge investment.

(b) The Company has limited manufacturer's warranties on some equipment subject to the facilities charge, such as transformers.

(c) No. Please see the Company's response to ICIP's Request for Production No. 18.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 28**

**Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 4**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 38, lines 12-13 (stating that the "Book Depreciation" component of the facilities charge uses "a straight line annual depreciation of assets based on a levelized 31 year basis").

(a) Please explain if Idaho Power continues to charge the facilities charge (the monthly percentage rate multiplied by the Company's initial investment) after the 31 year depreciation period expires.

(b) For Schedules 9, 19, 24 and Special Contract Customers, please identify the oldest pieces of equipment for which the Company is still assessing the monthly facilities charge to a customer in each class. Please include the year the Company purchased and installed the equipment, the Schedule of the customer, and the initial cost of the piece of equipment.

(c) With regard to the pieces of equipment identified in (b), is the Company still calculating the customers' monthly facilities charge by multiplying the monthly facilities charge percentage by the initial investment?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 25:**

(a) Under the facilities charge provisions, Idaho Power charges a monthly facilities charge for equipment installed beyond its point of delivery as long as the equipment is installed and used and useful.

(b) For Schedule 9, the oldest pieces of equipment (24 in total) for which the Company is assessing a monthly facilities charge were purchased and installed in 1969 with a combined initial investment \$15,329. For Schedule 19, the oldest pieces of equipment (2 in total) for which the Company is assessing a monthly facilities charge

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 27

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 5

were purchased and installed in 1945 with an initial investment of \$259. No customers under Schedule 24 are being assessed a facilities charge.

Importantly, whether a piece of equipment fails 5 years or 45 years after installation, the Company, under the tariffed facilities charge provisions, will replace the piece of equipment and adjust customers' facilities charge for the equipment being removed and the equipment being installed.

(c) Yes. Please see the Company's response to (a) above.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 28**

**Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 6**



JASON B. WILLIAMS  
Corporate Counsel  
[jwilliams@idahopower.com](mailto:jwilliams@idahopower.com)

September 22, 2011

**VIA HAND DELIVERY**

Jean D. Jewell, Secretary  
Idaho Public Utilities Commission  
472 West Washington Street  
Boise, Idaho 83720

Re: Case No. IPC-E-11-08  
General Rate Case

Dear Ms. Jewell:

Enclosed for filing are an original and one (1) copy of Idaho Power Company's **Corrected Response** to the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power's Request for Production No. 45 in the above matter. It was recently discovered that a couple of the date ranges provided in the table in Idaho Power Company's initial response were incorrect. In addition, language has been added to the response for clarification. For everyone's convenience, the wording that has been added or changed from Idaho Power Company's initial response has been underlined.

If you have any questions about this corrected response, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

Jason B. Williams

JBW:csb  
Enclosures  
cc: Service list

1221 W. Idaho St. (83702)  
P.O. Box 70  
Boise, ID 83726  
Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 7

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 45: Reference Direct Testimony of Scott**

Sparks, pp. 34-41.

(a) How long has Idaho Power charged a facilities charge for Schedules 9, 19, and Special Contract customers?

(b) Please provide the monthly facilities charge for each year separately since the Company first began charging the facilities charge for Schedules 9, 19, and Special Contract customers who have paid a facilities charge.

**CORRECTED RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 45:**

(a) Existing Company records indicate that facilities charges have been in place since February 1995 for Schedule 9, January 1976 for Schedule 19, and 1964 for one special contract.

(b) Based on available Company records, the historical monthly facilities charge rates for Schedule 9, Schedule 19, and one special contract customer are provided in the table below.

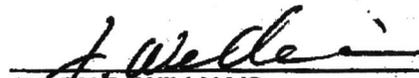
<u>Year</u>	<u>Schedule 9</u>	<u>Schedule 19</u>	<u>Special Contract</u>
1995 - Present	1.7%		
1976 - Present		1.7%	
1964 - <u>1976</u>			1.25%
<u>1976 - Present</u>			1.7%

Tariff and special contract revisions went into effect in January 1976, which revised the monthly facilities charge rate from 1.25 percent to 1.7 percent per the Idaho Public Utilities Commission's Order No. 12307 in Case Nos. U-1006-100 and U-1006-101.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S CORRECTED RESPONSE TO THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER'S REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 45 - Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 8

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

DATED at Boise, Idaho, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September 2011.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
JASON B. WILLIAMS  
Attorney for Idaho Power Company

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S CORRECTED RESPONSE TO THE  
INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER'S REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 45 - Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 9

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 60: Reference the Company's Response**

to ICIP Request No. 25.

(a) What is the average and median age (in years) of distribution facilities installed beyond the point of deliver currently in service? Please organize the response by schedule or Special Contract.

(b) What is the average and median age (in years) of distribution facilities installed beyond the point of deliver at the time that the equipment fails or is taken out of service by the Company? Please organize the response by schedule or Special Contract.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 60:**

(a) The average and median age (in years) of distribution facilities installed and currently in service beyond the Company's point of delivery for Schedule 9, Schedule 19, and one Special Contract customer is provided in the table below.

	<b>Average Age</b>	<b>Median Age</b>
<b>Schedule 9</b>	17	14
<b>Schedule 19</b>	18	16
<b>Special Contract</b>	24	25

(b) The Company does not track or record the average and median age (in years) of distribution facilities installed beyond the point of deliver at the time that the equipment fails or is taken out of service by the Company.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 64:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 45.

(a) Please provide the Company's records demonstrating that the facilities charge has been in place since 1995 for Schedule 9, 1976 for Schedule 19, and 1964 for Schedule 29/Special Contract.

(b) Please explain how the Company charged customers for distribution facilities beyond the point of delivery prior to these dates for each schedule.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 64:**

a) Please see the attached PDF file for Company records demonstrating when the facilities charge went into place for Schedule 9, Schedule 19, and Schedule 29 (Special Contract).

b) Prior to implementing facilities charge provisions, the costs associated with most customer-dedicated distribution facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery were included in the Company's general rate base and allocated to the associated customer class. For some large power users, the Company had service contracts in place that accounted for facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 2

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 11

IDAHO POWER COMPANY

IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION  
APPROVED EFFECTIVE

IPUC NO. 24, TARIFF NO. 101

ORIGINAL SHEET NO. 9-2

FEB 3 - '95

FEB 1 - '95

SCHEDULE 9  
LARGE GENERAL SERVICE  
(Continued)

*Theresa J. Halloran* SECRETARY

FACILITIES BEYOND THE POINT OF DELIVERY

At the option of the Company, transformers and other facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery to provide Primary or Transmission Service may be owned, operated, and maintained by the Company in consideration of the Customer paying a Facilities Charge to the Company.

Company-owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery will be set forth in a Distribution Facilities Investment Report provided to the Customer. As the Company's investment in Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery changes in order to provide the Customer's service requirements, the Company shall notify the Customer of the additions and/or deletions of facilities by forwarding to the Customer a revised Distribution Facilities Investment Report.

In the event the Customer requests the Company to remove or reinstall or change Company-owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery, the Customer shall pay to the Company the "non-salvage cost" of such removal, reinstallation or change. Non-salvage cost as used herein is comprised of the total original costs of materials, labor and overheads of the facilities, less the difference between the salvage cost of material removed and removal labor cost including appropriate overhead costs.

POWER FACTOR

Where the Customer's Power Factor is less than 85 percent, as determined by measurement under actual load conditions, the Company may adjust the kW measured to determine the Billing Demand by multiplying the measured kW by 85 percent and dividing by the actual Power Factor.

MONTHLY CHARGE

The Monthly Charge is the sum of the Customer, the Basic, the Demand, the Energy, and the Facilities Charges at the following rates:

SECONDARY SERVICE

Customer Charge

\$5.50 per meter per month

Basic Charge

\$0.36 per kW of Basic Load Capacity

Demand Charge

\$2.68 per kW for all kW of Demand

Energy Charge

Base Rate

2.5748¢

Power Cost

Adjustment\*

0.1449¢

Effective

Rate\*

2.7197¢ per kWh for all kWh

IDAHO

Issued - February 3, 1995

Effective - February 1, 1995

Per IPUC Order No. 25880

Issued by IDAHO POWER COMPANY  
D. H. Jackson, Vice President, Distribution  
1221 West Idaho Street, Boise, Idaho  
Reading, ICI

Page 12

## IDAHO POWER COMPANY

SCHEDULE NO 19  
UNIFORM RATE CONTRACTAVAILABILITY

At points on the Company's distribution system in Idaho, for loads from 750 to 15,000 kilowatts where, in the Company's sole judgment, existing facilities of adequate capacity and desired voltage are adjacent to the premise to be served, and additional investment by the Company for new transmission, substation, distribution or terminal facilities is not necessary to supply the desired service, and subject to provisions set forth in an Electric Service Agreement between the Company and Customer

APPLICABILITY

To all firm electric service supplied to a Customer at one premise, where all service required by the Customer is supplied under this Schedule, at one point of delivery and measured through one meter. Not applicable to seasonal, breakdown, standby, supplementary, resale, shared service, multi-family dwellings, electric boilers exceeding 2,000 KW capacity or in remote areas.

TYPE OF SERVICE

Three-phase at approximately 60 cycles and at the distribution voltage available at the premise to be served.

MONTHLY CHARGES

The sum of Demand, Energy and Facilities Charges at the following rates

Demand Charge

\$3.35 per KW for the first 250 KW of Demand  
2.05 per KW for each additional KW of Demand

Energy Charge

11.90 mills per KWH for the first 100 KWH per KW of Demand  
5.90 mills per KWH for the next 190 KWH per KW of Demand  
4.10 mills per KWH for all additional KWH

Facilities Charge

Service shall be supplied hereunder at primary distribution voltage and the Point of Delivery shall be where the Company's lines first become adjacent to Customer's property. Transformers and/or other facilities, beyond the Point of Delivery and used to deliver power at utilization voltage to points of use at the option of the Company, may be owned, operated and maintained by Company in consideration of Customer paying to Company a facilities charge of one and seven-tenths percent (1.7%) per month times the Company's investment beyond the Point of Delivery

High Voltage Discount (When service is taken at 44 KV or above)

\$90.00 for the first 250 KW of Demand  
0.24 per KW for each additional KW of Demand

Demand Determination

The average KW supplied during the 15-consecutive-minute period of maximum use during the month, adjusted for power factor, but not less than 100 KW (not less than 250 KW when service is supplied at 44 KV or above)

Power Factor Adjustment

Where the Customer's power factor is less than 85%, as determined by measurement under actual load conditions, the Company may adjust the KW measured to determine the Demand by multiplying the measured KW by 85 and dividing by the actual power factor

Minimum Charge

The minimum charge shall be the Facilities Charge plus the highest of the following

- (A) The Demand Charge for the current month's maximum Demand
- (B) An amount sufficient to make the Demand and Energy Charges for service under the agreement, for the 12-month period ending with the current month, equal to 95 times the maximum Demand Charge billed for any month during the term of the Agreement and any renewals or extensions thereof
- (C) The minimum charge specified in the Agreement. The Company may require the Customer to execute a service agreement specifying a higher minimum annual charge than would be provided under (A) or (B) when necessary to justify the Company's investment in service facilities

IDAHO

Issued - January 26, 1976  
Effective - January 28, 1976  
Per IPUC Order No. 12307

Issued by IDAHO POWER COMPANY  
By JAMES E BRUCE, President  
1220 Idaho Street, Boise, Idaho

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 13

AGREEMENT FOR SUPPLY OF POWER AND ENERGY

J R SIMPLOT COMPANY  
Pocatello, Idaho  
IDAHO POWER COMPANY

0.1 THIS AGREEMENT, Made and entered into the 3d day of March, 1964, by and between J R SIMPLOT COMPANY, an Idaho company operating a plant for the production of fertilizer near Pocatello, Idaho, hereinafter referred to as "Customer," and IDAHO POWER COMPANY, an electric utility authorized to do business in the State of Idaho, hereinafter referred to as "Company";

W I T N E S S E T H:

0.2 WHEREAS, J R Simplot Company has pioneered the use of Southern Idaho's phosphate rock deposits and for many years has operated a plant near Pocatello, Idaho, processing phosphate rock in order to manufacture phosphate fertilizers; and J R Simplot Company is now in the process of installing a new ammonia plant for the production of various grades of ammonium phosphate fertilizer, which new plant will require the use of increasingly large amounts of power in order to process the phosphate rock and the electric power requirements at this plant have increased from approximately 1,000 KW in 1952 to approximately 6,800 KW in 1962, and it is anticipated that the new ammonia plant will increase the power requirements to approximately 15,000 KW; and

0.3 WHEREAS, the continued growth and expansion of this plant and the use and development of the phosphate rock deposits of Southern Idaho are of vital importance to the growth and prosperity of the economy of the State of Idaho and the establishment of an industrial rate for electric power supplied to this type of business will materially aid and assist the economy of Idaho; and

0.4 WHEREAS, the Idaho Power Company has developed a large industrial rate for customers whose uses will be in the neighborhood of 15,000 KW or

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 14

more and are engaged, in the State of Idaho, in mining, milling, smelting, refining or processing, where such delivery can be made from the Company's existing 138 KV transmission lines without requiring additional expense for facilities supplied by the Company; and

0.5 WHEREAS, the load of the J R Simplot Company at its plant near Pocatello will meet these requirements, since this load will be used in processing, delivery can be made at the Company's existing Don Substation without additional expense to the Company and the rate will aid in developing and fostering the economy of Idaho; and

0.6 WHEREAS, the parties hereto desire to set forth and establish the terms and conditions under which power will be available to Customer;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises and the mutual benefits from the covenants hereinafter set forth, the parties hereby agree as follows:

Article I - Term of Agreement

1.1 The original term of this agreement shall be for a period beginning on the date of initial service and ending June 30, 1974, which term shall be automatically renewed and extended for an additional period of five (5) years, and from year to year thereafter, unless and until either party shall notify the other party in writing not less than twelve (12) months prior to any such expiration date of its intention to terminate this agreement.

1.2 The date of initial service under this agreement shall be the first day of that month in which the Customer first establishes a maximum demand of 10,000 kilowatts of power.

Article II - Power to be Supplied

2.1 The Customer agrees to purchase, receive and pay for, and the Company agrees to supply, all electric service required by Customer for its fertilizers

Exhibit No. 504  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 15

manufacturing operations near Pocatello, Idaho, such power and energy, up to the amount of 20,000 kilowatts, shall be supplied and paid for at the rate set forth in paragraph 5.1, it being agreed that when the Customer's demand exceeds such amount it is the intention of the parties that new and superseding rates will be agreed upon, applicable to Customer's load and service as then required.

2.2 The Contract Amount of this agreement for each month shall be the maximum demand (kilowatts) of power taken by Customer in any clock half-hour interval during the calendar month but not less than 15,000 KW; provided, however, during the development period subsequent to the date of initial service, the Contract Amount for the month shall be the actual maximum demand (kilowatts) delivered to Customer in any clock half-hour period during the calendar month. The Contract Amount for the expired term of this agreement shall be the maximum Contract Amount established in any month subsequent to the date of initial service under this agreement.

Article III - Facilities to be Provided

3.1 Power and energy to be supplied hereunder by the Company is available to the Customer at 12,500 volts at the Company's Don Substation near Pocatello, Idaho, without additional investment by the Company. All facilities including switching, transformation, regulation and protective devices necessary for the delivery of power and energy at that point are installed.

3.2 The Customer requests the Company and the Company is agreeable to install, own, operate, and maintain the facilities necessary to deliver the power from the Don Substation to the Customer's plant at 12,500 volts and the transformation equipment required by Customer's utilization equipment. Customer agrees to pay the cost of such facilities and equipment in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 5.4 infra. Material and labor required beyond the secondary terminals of transformers shall be installed, owned, operated, maintained, and paid for by Customer. It is understood and agreed that all the work performed

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 16

by the Company under this paragraph shall be in accordance with all local and state rules and regulations in respect to construction of said facilities, and the equipment used shall be standard items in the Company's system.

3.3 It is understood and agreed that the facilities required by Customer may vary from time to time, and the Company's investment in these facilities upon which charges herein shall be based, shall be determined in accordance with the Company's normal bookkeeping system. The Customer shall be notified of any change in equipment or investment, at the earliest practical date subsequent to any change in such equipment or investment, by letter from the Company to Customer, which letter or letters of notification shall comprise Exhibit A and shall be a part of this agreement, and each such letter shall show the net investment incurred by the Company in facilities required to deliver power and energy from the Don Substation to the Customer's plant.

Article IV - Service Specifications

4.1 The electric power supplied under this agreement shall be in the form of three-phase, alternating current at a frequency of approximately 60 cycles per second, and at a nominal phase to phase potential of approximately 12,500 volts except under emergency conditions.

4.2 The point of delivery for power supplied hereunder shall be on the 12,500 volt side of the Company's Don Substation located near Pocatello, Idaho.

4.3 The Company will provide suitable metering equipment for obtaining measurements required in connection with settlements under this agreement. Company shall, at its own expense, test such metering equipment once in each calendar year.

Article V - Charges

5.1 All electric power and energy, up to the amount hereinabove specified,

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 17

shall be supplied and paid for at the Company's Pocatello office in accordance with the following monthly rate:

- (a) Demand Charge -  
\$1.80 per KW of Billing Demand
- (b) Energy Charge -  
3.0 mills per KWH for all energy
- (c) Billing Demand -  
The Billing Demand shall be the Contract Amount of power for the current month established in accordance with paragraph 2.2.
- (d) Tax Adjustment Charge -  
If, after the date of this agreement, any new or increased tax or taxes (other than income taxes and taxes based on income) payable by Company are imposed upon revenues received from Customer hereunder, or upon power or energy sold to Customer hereunder, or upon power or energy generated for supply of Customer hereunder, Customer shall pay, in addition to the charges hereinabove specified, an amount sufficient to cover any such taxes payable by Company.

5.2 The minimum monthly charge shall be an amount equal to \$2.00 times the Contract Amount for the expired term of this agreement in accordance with paragraph 2.2.

5.3 Power factor corrective apparatus or equipment necessary to maintain at all times as near unity power factor as possible shall be provided by Customer; however, in event Customer's power factor is less than .95 lagging, the Company shall have the right and may elect to install additional power factor corrective equipment in accordance with and under the provisions of paragraph 3.3 hereof.

5.4 In consideration for the facilities installed by the Company in accordance with Article III, Customer shall pay to Company each month one and one-quarter percent ( $1\frac{1}{4}\%$ ) of the total cost to the Company as shown in the last letter submitted by Company to Customer in Exhibit A of this agreement.

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 18

In the event it becomes necessary to remove the facilities installed by the Company as provided by Article III and reinstall or change the facilities, the Customer shall pay to Company the "non-salvable cost" of such removal, reinstallation or change. Non-salvable cost as used herein is comprised of the total cost of material, labor and overheads of installing the facilities, less the difference between the salvable cost of material removed and the removal labor cost including appropriate overhead costs.

Article VI - Liability

6.1 Each party will indemnify and save harmless the other party against loss, damage or liability, exclusive of costs and attorneys' fees, resulting from claims asserted by third persons against either or both parties to this agreement on account of injury or death to persons or damage or destruction of property occurring on such (indemnifying) party's side of the aforesaid point of delivery, unless such injury or damage shall have resulted from the sole negligence of the other party; provided, however, that each party shall be solely responsible for claims of and payments to its employees and agents for injuries occurring in connection with their employment or arising out of any workmen's compensation law.

Article VII - Waivers

7.1 Any waiver at any time by either party of a right with respect to any matter arising under this agreement, or any failure to give any notice provided for hereunder, shall not be deemed to be a waiver with respect to any subsequent matter, nor as the establishment of or consent to any practice under this agreement or an interpretation of any term or provision hereof.

Article VIII - Successors and Assigns

8.1 This agreement shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the successors in interest, assigns and legal representatives of Customer and Company.

Article IX - Commission Jurisdiction

9.1 This agreement, the rates, terms and provisions herein set forth, and the respective rights and obligations of the parties hereunder, shall be subject to the jurisdiction and regulatory authority of the Idaho Public Utilities Commission and the laws of the State of Idaho.

Article X - Termination of Existing Agreement

10.1 The contract between the parties, dated July 18, 1961, is hereby terminated on the date of initial service set forth in paragraph 1.2 of this agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this agreement by their respective proper officers, thereunto duly authorized, on the day and year first hereinabove written.

J R SIMPLOT COMPANY

By William K. Kline  
Vice President

(CORPORATE SEAL)

ATTEST:

David J. [Signature]  
Asst. Secretary

IDAHO POWER COMPANY

By J. E. Roach  
President

(CORPORATE SEAL)

ATTEST:

A. [Signature]  
Secretary

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 20

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 65:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 45, stating that the facilities charge has been in place since 1995 for Schedule 9, 1976 for Schedule 19, and 1964 for Schedule 29/Special Contract. Please reconcile this statement with Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 25(b), stating that the oldest piece of equipment installed for Schedule 9 was installed in 1969, for Schedule 19 was installed in 1945, and Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 25(c), stating that the Company is still calculating the monthly facilities charge by multiplying the monthly facilities charge percentage by the initial investment for these pieces of equipment.

For equipment already in the Company's possession at the time of commencement of the facilities charge, did the Company use the value of the initial investment or the depreciated value of the equipment at the time of commencement of the facilities charge? Please provide supporting evidence for the explanation.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 65:** The equipment identified in the Company's Response to the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power's ("ICIP") Request No. 25(b) was installed prior to implementation of the facilities charge for Schedules 9 and 19. Once the facilities charge provisions were approved by the Idaho Public Utilities Commission ("Commission" or "IPUC") and implemented per the Company's tariff schedules, the initial value of this customer-dedicated equipment was included on the associated customer's Distribution Facilities Investment report ("DFI") used to calculate the monthly facilities charge. As stated in the Company's response to ICIP's Request No. 25(a), the equipment will remain on the DFI as long as it is installed and used and useful.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 3

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 21

For facilities beyond the point of delivery that were in service and in the Company's possession prior to implementation of the facilities charge provisions, the Company used the initial investment in its calculation of the monthly facilities charge. The Company's current DF's show the initial investment values used to calculate each facilities charge customer's monthly facilities charge. The use of depreciated values has never been approved by the Commission and the Company has never used depreciated values to calculate monthly facilities charges.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 4**

**Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 22**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 66:** With regard to the equipment discussed in Request No. 65, did the Company began charging the customer in Schedule 9 a facilities charge in 1995 based upon the initial investment in a piece of equipment installed in 1969, or did the Company use the depreciated value of the 1969 piece of equipment in 1995? What value did the Company use and based on what depreciation schedule

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 66:** Please see the Company's response to ICIP's Request No. 65.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 5**

**Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 23**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 67:** With regard to the equipment discussed in Request No. 65:

(a) Did the Company began charging the customer in Schedule 19 a facilities charge in 1976 based upon the initial investment in a piece of equipment installed in 1945, or did the Company use the depreciated value of the 1969 piece of equipment in 1995?

(b) What value did the Company use and based on what depreciation schedule? What value is the Company using for this piece of equipment today, the value at installation in 1945, or the depreciated value when the charge commenced in 1976?

(c) Please explain why this piece of equipment was not fully depreciated at the time the Company initiated the facilities charge 31 years after the equipment was initially installed.

(d) Please explain how the Company has not over-recovered for this fully depreciated asset from the Schedule 19 customer since 1976?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 67:**

(a) Please see the Company's response to ICIP's Request No. 65.

(b) Please see the Company's response to ICIP's Request No. 65.

(c) Including the depreciated value of equipment at the time the Company initiated the facilities charge was not, and currently is not, the Commission-approved methodology for calculating monthly facilities charges under the Company's tariff.

(d) For this asset and other assets installed under the Commission-approved facilities charge provisions, the Company has fully recovered the cost of a depreciated

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 6

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 24

piece of equipment if and when it reaches its assumed 31-year depreciable life, as described on page 38 of Scott Sparks testimony and the Company's responses to ICIP's Request Nos. 5, 21, 22, and 23. If a piece of equipment is installed and used and useful beyond 31 years, the Company continues to provide readily available utility grade equipment inventories, tools, manpower, response services, and electrical knowledge and experience for keeping that piece of equipment in operation. In addition, the Company disagrees with the characterization that it has "over-recovered" as the Company charges and collects what has been authorized by the Commission.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 7**

**Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 25**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 69:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 47(c), stating that all costs for facilities installed beyond the point of delivery are included in the associated customer classes' revenue requirement, and when the facilities charge revenue is applied as a credit or offset, the associated customer classes' revenue requirement is reduced.

(a) When the Company includes the costs for distribution facilities beyond the point of delivery in the revenue requirement, does the Company use a depreciation schedule as it must for distribution facilities on the Company's side of the meter included in the revenue requirement? Please explain how depreciation is considered when facilities beyond the point of delivery are included in the revenue requirement prior to the point that the Company credits facilities charge revenue back to the customer class's revenue requirement.

(b) If the amount of the revenue requirement decreases over time to account for depreciation, but the principal amount of the facilities charge to the individual customer does not decrease over time, please explain how the individual facilities charge customer is not subsidizing the rest of the customer class.

(c) If the amount of the revenue requirement does not decrease over time to account for depreciation of distribution facilities beyond the point of delivery, please explain how the Company is not over-recovering for depreciated assets.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 69:**

(a) Yes. When determining revenue requirements for base rates, the Company does not identify and treat separately facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery. That is, the Company uses the same depreciation

methodology for all distribution facilities when determining its test year revenue requirement.

(b) Because the facilities charge calculation is based on a levelized revenue determination method and base rates are determined using a single test period method, there will always be differences in the annual revenue requirements determined under each method. These timing differences or "subsides" go in either direction for individual customers depending on the average age of the facilities subject to the facilities charge. For example, a customer with newer facilities will pay less in facilities charges than the actual annual revenue requirement with the rest of the customer class paying the difference through their base rates. The opposite is true for customers with older facilities who pay more in facilities charges than the single-year revenue requirement would suggest.

(c) The amount of revenue requirement determined in a test year for a customer class that is eligible for facilities charges decreases over time to account for depreciation of distribution facilities installed beyond the point of delivery. All revenue received from facilities charge customers is credited back to the associated customer class leaving no chance for over-recovery.

The response to this Request was prepared under the direction of Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 10

Exhibit No. 304  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 27

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 71:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 53(c), stating that the Company recovers costs associated with uninsured amounts related to failed facilities charge equipment by booking those costs as expenses and including them in customer rates. In light of this response, please explain the basis for not allowing for the facilities charge equipment's initial value to decrease over time as the piece of equipment depreciates. Please explain why the Company includes depreciation as a positive component to the facilities charge that will increase the amount the customer pays, rather than decrease it.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 71:** The facilities charge rate calculation is based upon a 31-year depreciation schedule which is reflected in the return and depreciation components of the rate.

Depreciation is a positive component of the facilities charge because it reflects the Company's recovery of its investment in the customer-dedicated facilities that it installs, owns, operates, and maintains without increasing the rates of customers in the associated customer class. The monthly facilities charge is designed to recover all costs associated with customer-dedicated facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery through a levelized cost-recovery approach.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**BEFORE THE  
IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, DI**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 305**

**Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request Nos. 14, 15, 16, 18,  
53, 58, 70, and 73 Regarding the Insurance and Early Failure of  
Facilities Charge Equipment**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 39, lines 15-20. Does the insurance carried by the Company cover or indemnify customers from accident or injury associated with Company- owned facilities installed beyond the Company's Point of Delivery? If not, does the Company make new customers aware of the customer's lack of coverage or indemnification for Idaho Power equipment on their property?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:** For Company-owned facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery, the insurance carried by the Company would cover any loss for which the Company was deemed negligent in an accident or injury.

The response to this Request was prepared by Tim Tucker, Property and Casualty Administrator, Idaho Power Company, at the direction of Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 15**

**Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 1**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 39, lines 18-19 (stating the policy covers equipment subject to the facilities charge for "property, casualty, and workers compensation"). Please explain what "property" is covered and in what fashion. Please explain why Idaho Power believes that the policy covers "property" but does not cover "facility replacement costs."

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:** The property covered is the equipment on the customer's facilities charge and the resulting exposure created by Idaho Power owning, operating, and maintaining this equipment, which can result in property, third-party liability, and workers' compensation losses. Idaho Power's property insurance policy covers "property" damage that results from an insured event but does not cover "facility replacement costs" associated with normal wear and tear. Additionally, virtually all "insured" property losses occurring beyond the Company's point of delivery would fall under Idaho Power's self-insured retention (deductible) and would be an expense incurred directly by the Company.

The response to this Request was prepared by Tim Tucker, Property and Casualty Administrator, Idaho Power Company, at the direction of Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 16**

**Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 2**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 39, lines 15-20. Please provide a copy of the currently effective insurance polic(les) referenced, and identify the provisions that apply to equipment subject to the facilities charge.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:** Please see the attached summaries of insurance programs currently in place. Technically, there are no provisions that refer directly "to equipment subject to the facilities charge" as Idaho Power's insurance structure is a large "blanket" program that would cover catastrophic losses associated with third-party liability, property, and workers' compensation losses that could occur at or near the facilities and equipment in question. Most losses that would occur with facilities charge exposure would fall under deductible levels and would be paid directly by Idaho Power without any insurance recovery.

The response to this Request was prepared by Tim Tucker, Property and Casualty Administrator, Idaho Power Company, at the direction of Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 17**

**Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 3**

## Property "All Risk" Program including Boiler & Machinery

**Named Insured:** IDACORP and any subsidiary, and IDACORP's interest in any partnership or joint venture in which IDACORP has management control or ownership as now constituted or hereafter is acquired, as the respective interest of each may appear.

**Mailing Address:** P.O. Box 70  
Boise, ID 83707

**Carrier:** Factory Mutual Insurance Company Policy #UW415

**Policy Term:** May 1, 2010 to May 1, 2011

**Perils:** All Risks of direct physical loss or damage including the perils of earthquake and flood, including boiler and machinery, and vehicle physical damage.

**Policy Form:** Power Generation GE 8/2008

**Limits of Liability:** \$ 2,000,000,000 Policy Limit

**Sublimits of Liability:** The Company will pay up to the following sublimits of liability in any one occurrence. These sublimits are part of, and do not serve to increase, the limits of liability above or the aggregate limits of liability below:

\$	200,000,000	Annual aggregate Earthquake
\$	200,000,000	Annual aggregate Flood
\$	200,000,000	Annual aggregate Dams and Dikes
\$	2,000,000,000	Annual aggregate TRIA
\$	2,000,000,000	Demolition, Increased Cost of Construction
\$	100,000,000	Automatic Coverage (90 days reporting required) - Excludes
<b>EM / Flood</b>		
\$	100,000,000	Valuable Papers and Records
\$	100,000,000	Accounts Receivable
\$	10,000,000	Data, Programs or Software and Computer Systems - Non
<b>Physical Damage combined</b>		
\$	100,000,000	Errors & Omissions
\$	10,000,000	Miscellaneous Unnamed Locations - Excludes EM
\$	10,000,000	Bridges and Tunnels
\$	10,000,000	Protection and Preservation of Property - Time Element -
<b>Excludes Terrorism</b>		
\$	10,000,000	Debris Removal
\$	10,000,000	Decontamination Cost
\$	20,000,000	Expediting Expense and Extra Expense
\$	50,000	Land and Water Contaminant Cleanup, Removal and Disposal
\$	10,000,000	Rental Insurance
\$	10,000,000	Service Interruption - Non-Generation locations only -
<b>Excludes EM</b>		
\$	100,000,000	Fine Arts
\$25,000 + 50% of Loss		Professional Fees
Included in Definition of Property		Course of Construction
\$	10,000,000	Soft Cost
\$	10,000,000	Transportation

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 4

**Deductibles:** \$ 1,000,000 Combined all coverage's including CT's, except:

\$ 500,000 at locations 22,23,24,25,26,29,32,33, 34 and 41

Combined all coverage's

\$ 100,000 Combined all coverage's mobile equipment/vehicle  
physical damage

5% with \$500,000 Min PD & TE Wind coverage in Commonwealth of Puerto Rico  
and 1st Tier Wind Counties

3% with \$500,000 Min

PD & TE Wind coverage in 2nd Tier Wind Counties

\$ 50,000 Transportation

2 Day / \$500,000 Min. Computer Systems - Non-physical Damage

1% with \$100,000 Min Terrorism

Replacement cost, except on Transformers 25 years or older, or have not

**Valuation:** been completely rewound within the past 25 years and mobile equipment,  
ACV

60-day notice of cancellation, 10 days for non-payment of premium

**Exclusions:** \* Business Interruption

\* Nuclear

\* New Turbines Installed or Acquired after Inception

\* Settling, cracking, shrinking, bulging or expansion of dams and dikes.

**Special Conditions:** \* Extra Expense Coverage does not apply to the purchase of  
replacement power

\* Extra Expense Coverage does not apply to loss from power/energy trading or brokering  
activities

\* Definition of Occurrence: 72 Hours for Wind, Flood, Earthquake

\* Written Notice of Land/Water Contaminant Loss Required in 180 Days

***This Summary of Insurance is for your reference only. Please refer to your policy  
for additional terms, conditions and exclusions that may apply.***

**Total Insurable Value:** \$ 4,986,217,000

\$ 1,897,000 Annual Premium

Premium: \$ 229,000 Terrorism Premium

Included Engineering Fees

None Fees & Taxes

**Total Annual Premium:** \$ 2,126,000

**Rate (per \$100):** 0.038

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 5

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Excess General Liability - AEGIS**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

	AEGIS 2008-2009	AEGIS 2009 - 2010	% Change 08-09 vs. 08-10	AEGIS 2010 - 2011	% Change 09-10 vs. 10-11
<b>Exposure Data:</b>					
Annual Gross Revenue	\$ 879,394,000	\$ 940,414,000	6.94%	\$ 1,045,996,000	11.23%
Kilowatt Hours (Million)	5,227,000,000	5,297,000,000	1.34%	5,300,000,000	0.06%
Residential	5,861,000,000	5,892,000,000	0.53%	5,508,000,000	-6.52%
Commercial - Non Industrial	3,454,000,000	3,955,000,000	-2.97%	3,140,000,000	-6.41%
Industrial (manufacturing)	2,744,000,000	2,048,000,000	-25.36%	2,838,000,000	38.48%
Wholesale (public authorities & other utilities)	17,286,000,000	16,592,000,000	-4.01%	16,784,000,000	1.16%
Total	477,094	487,165	2.11%	489,927	0.57%
Number of customers	8100 (3/2007)	8100 (1/2008)		8100 (1/2008)	
<b>Policy Form:</b>					
<b>Limits:</b>					
Each Occurrence	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Joint Venture - Each Occurrence	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Combined Products and Completed Ops Liab	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Failure to Supply Aggregate Limit	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Pollution Liability Aggregate	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Medical Malpractice Injury each occurrence	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Wild Fire Liability Aggregate Limit	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Base Price	\$ 1,801,558.00	\$ 1,941,874.00	21.26%	\$ 2,010,638.00	3.54%
TRIA Base Price	\$ 120,117.00	\$ 95,204.00	-20.74%	\$ 108,500.00	13.97%
Base Price Total	\$ 1,721,876.00	\$ 2,037,178.00	18.33%	\$ 2,119,138.00	4.02%
Fire Suppression	Included	Deleted		Deleted	
EMF Defense Costs	Included	Deleted		Deleted	
6B DropDown Feature	Included	Deleted		Deleted	
Revised Total	\$ 1,721,876.00	\$ 2,037,178.00	18.33%	\$ 2,119,138.00	4.02%
Additional TRIA	Included				
Surplus Lines Taxes and Fees	\$ 30,129.33	\$ 35,650.62	18.33%	\$ 37,084.92	4.02%
Total	\$ 1,751,805.33	\$ 2,072,828.62	18.33%	\$ 2,156,222.92	4.02%
Continuity Credit	\$ (123,079.00)	\$ -	-100.00%	\$ -	0.00%
<b>FINAL TOTAL</b>	\$ 1,628,726.33	\$ 2,072,828.62	27.27%	\$ 2,156,222.92	4.02%

6/28/2010

\*SEE ATTACHED\*

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 6

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Excess General Liability - AEGIS**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

**Notes:**

1. Retentions to apply in combination
2. Quote is net, no commission included, expires on July 15, 2010
3. Retroactive Date: July 15, 1986
4. Coverage continues to be "Claims-First-Made" - Coverage is triggered when the claim is first made against "an insured" - not necessarily when the loss occurred. For coverage to apply under this coverage part, claims made against you must be brought during the policy period. The only other limitation is that the loss or event must have occurred on or after the retroactive date outlined above. Furthermore, this also contains time sensitive claim reporting requires, claims must be reported as soon as practicable during the policy period. Claims may also be reported during an expedited reporting period if purchased.
5. Complete copies of all quotes follow proposal

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 7

2

"SEE ATTACHED"

6/28/2010

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Schedule of Underlying**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

<u>Underlying Limits:</u>		
General Liability - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
Pollution Liability - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
Automobile Liability - any one occurrence	\$	500,000
Care, Custody & Control - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
Emergency Assistance Agreement - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
Employer's Liability - any one occurrence	\$	200,000
Jones Act - any one occurrence	\$	200,000
Standards Board Activity	\$	1,000,000
Community Service Activity	\$	1,000,000
Employment Practices - each claimant	\$	200,000
Employment Practices - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
Foreign General Liability - any one occurrence (For losses occurring prior to July 1, 2007)	\$	1,000,000
(For losses occurring on or after July 1, 2007)		\$200,000
Foreign Automobile Liability - any one occurrence (For losses occurring prior to July 1, 2007)	\$	1,000,000
(For losses occurring on or after July 1, 2007)		\$200,000
Foreign Employers Liability - any one occurrence (For losses occurring prior to July 1, 2007)	\$	1,000,000
(For losses occurring on or after July 1, 2007)		\$200,000
Watercraft (P&I) Liability - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
Owned Aircraft Liability - November 13, 1997 to present - any one occurrence	\$	300,000,000
Owned Aircraft Liability - prior to November 13, 1997 - any one occurrence	\$	200,000,000

6/28/2010

\*SEE ATTACHED\*

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 8

3

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Schedule of Underlying**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

<b><u>AS RESPECTS IDAHO POWER COMPANY - TEXAS AND NEVADA</u></b>	
Employer's Liability - any one occurrence	\$ 1,000,000
<b><u>AS RESPECTS IDAHO POWER COMPANY - OREGON IDACORP</u></b>	
Employer's Liability - any one occurrence	\$ 500,000
<b><u>AS RESPECTS:</u></b>	
Idaho Power Solutions (a business unit of Idaho Power Company)	
Hydro Services Group (a business unit of Idaho Power Company)	
IDACOMM, Inc. (a subsidiary of IDACORP, Inc.)	
IDACORP Services Company (a subsidiary of IDACORP, Inc.)	
IDACORP Energy (a subsidiary of IDACORP, Inc.) - prior to March 4, 2002	
IDACORP Financial Services, Inc. (a subsidiary of IDACORP, Inc.) prior to December 18, 2001	
Northwest Power Systems (a subsidiary of IDACORP, Inc.) prior to April 1, 1999	
General Liability - any one occurrence	\$ 200,000
<b><u>AS RESPECTS IDACORP FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC. December 18, 2001</u></b>	
General Liability - any one occurrence	\$ 1,000,000
General Liability - aggregate	\$ 2,000,000
Automobile Liability - non-owned and hired only any one occurrence	\$ 1,000,000
Employer's Liability - any one occurrence	\$ 100,000

6/28/2010

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 9

**IDACORP, INC.**

**Schedule of Underlying  
July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

**AS RESPECTS IDA-WEST ENERGY COMPANY**

General Liability - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
General Liability - aggregate	\$	2,000,000
Automobile Liability - only any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
Employer's Liability - any one occurrence	\$	1,000,000
and		
Each Occurrence not covered by underlying insurance	\$	1,000,000

6/28/2010

"SEE ATTACHED"

5

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 10

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Excess Worker's Compensation - AEGIS**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

	AEGIS		AEGIS		AEGIS		% Change
	2008 - 2009	2009 - 2010	2009 - 2010	2010 - 2011	08-09 vs. 09-10	09-10 vs. 10-11	
<b>Exposure Data:</b>							
Estimated Payroll							
Electric	\$ 74,335,875	\$ 78,500,000	\$ 83,855,029		5.80%	6.82%	
Aircraft	\$ 174,719	\$ 185,000	\$ 203,039		5.88%	9.75%	
Clerical	\$ 43,788,942	\$ 46,500,000	\$ 54,914,810		6.19%	18.10%	
Office Travel	\$ 30,023,063	\$ 31,500,000	\$ 36,469,132		4.92%	15.78%	
<b>Total Estimated Payroll</b>	<b>\$ 148,322,399</b>	<b>\$ 156,685,000</b>	<b>\$ 175,441,810</b>		<b>5.64%</b>	<b>11.97%</b>	
Number of Employees	1,988	2,025	2,020		1.45%	-0.25%	
<b>Policy Form:</b>							
	7100 (3/2007)	7100 (3/2007)					
<b>Limit</b>							
Excess of Self Insurance Retention:	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		0.00%	0.00%	
	\$ 500,000	\$ 500,000	\$ 500,000		0.00%	0.00%	
<b>Average Rate/payroll</b>							
	\$ 0.0015	\$ 0.0015	\$ 0.0013		-2.80%	-13.46%	
<b>Cost:</b>							
Premium	\$ 205,979.00	\$ 212,512.00	\$ 206,325.00		3.17%	-2.91%	
TRIA	\$ 19,486.00	\$ 19,000.00	\$ 18,000.00		-2.49%	-5.26%	
Surplus Lines Taxes and Fees	\$ 3,945.64	\$ 4,051.46	\$ 3,925.69		2.69%	-3.10%	
<b>Total Company Expenses</b>	<b>\$ 229,410.64</b>	<b>\$ 235,563.46</b>	<b>\$ 228,250.69</b>		<b>2.69%</b>	<b>-3.10%</b>	

8/28/2010

"SEE ATTACHED"

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Excess Worker's Compensation - AEGIS**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

**Notes:**

1. Not later than 24 months from end of the policy period, advise company of all claims not settled that are likely to result in claims under this policy. See item (H) Reimbursement (2), page 5 of policy form
2. Policy form contains change in (N) Dispute Resolution and Service of Suit. See (2) Mediation, now using last published model procedure of mediation in lieu of current CPR institute model.
3. Quote is net, does not include any commission
4. Quote expires on July 15, 2010

**Claim Reporting Terms:**

Written Notice to the company as soon as practicable in the event of:

- a) Death;
- b) Amputation of major extremity or one or more digits of dominant hand;
- c) Serious head injury;
- d) Loss of sight in one or both eyes;
- e) Paraplegia or quadriplegia whether complete or partial;
- f) Back injury requiring two or more surgical procedures;
- g) Any claim involving ongoing disability when it becomes known that the disability will continue for three years or more;
- h) Burn injuries involving second degree burns over twenty-five percent (25%) or more of the body or third degree burns
- i) Any incident which causes serious injury to two or more employees;
- j) Any claim involving occupational disease (e.g., asbestosis, silicosis, black lung disease) when such disease becomes formally diagnosed; or
- k) Any claim involving permanent and total disability.

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 12

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Excess Liability - EIM**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

	<b>EIM</b>	<b>EIM</b>	<b>% Change</b>	<b>EIM</b>	<b>% Change</b>
	<b>2008 - 2009</b>	<b>2009 - 2010</b>	<b>08-09 vs. 09-10</b>	<b>2010 - 2011</b>	<b>09-10 vs. 10-11</b>
<b>Exposure Data:</b>					
Annual Gross Revenue	\$ 879,394,000	\$ 940,414,000	6.94%	\$ 1,045,988,000	11.23%
Kilowatt Hours (Million)					
Residential	5,227,000,000	5,297,000,000	1.34%	5,300,000,000	0.08%
Commercial - Non Industrial	5,961,000,000	5,892,000,000	0.53%	5,508,000,000	-6.52%
Industrial (manufacturing)	3,454,000,000	3,355,000,000	-2.87%	3,140,000,000	-6.41%
Wholesale (public authorities & other utilities)	2,744,000,000	2,048,000,000	-25.38%	2,836,000,000	38.48%
Total	17,266,000,000	16,592,000,000	-4.01%	16,784,000,000	1.18%
Total Estimated Payroll	148,322,389	156,685,000	5.64%		-100.00%
Number of Employees	1,968	2,025	1.45%	2,020	-0.25%
Number of customers	477,094	487,165	2.11%	489,927	0.57%
<b>Policy Form:</b>					
	FFXS (01/01/06)	FFXS (01/01/06)		FFXS (01/01/06)	
<b>Limits of Liability - Per Occurrence, subject to a \$100,000,000 Annual Aggregate for all Occurrences</b>	\$ 100,000,000	\$ 100,000,000		\$ 100,000,000	
<b>Excess of Aegis -</b>					
Each Occurrence	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Joint Venture - Each Occurrence	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Combined Products and Completed Ops Liab	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Failure to Supply Aggregate Limit	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Pollution Liability Aggregate	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
Medical Malpractice Injury each occurrence	\$ 35,000,000	\$ 35,000,000		\$ 35,000,000	
<b>Policy Premium</b>	\$ 368,422.00	\$ 450,000.00	22.14%	\$ 464,267.00	3.17%
TRIA (Included in Premium)	\$ 11,053.00	\$ 13,106.00	18.57%	\$ 13,522.00	3.17%
Surplus Lines Taxes and Fees	\$ 6,840.81	\$ 8,104.36	22.04%	\$ 8,124.67	0.25%
<b>Total Company Expenses</b>	\$ 375,082.81	\$ 458,104.36	22.14%	\$ 472,391.67	3.12%

"SEE ATTACHED"

6/28/2010

8

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 13

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Excess Liability - EIM**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

**Notes:**

EIM will agree to follow form AEGIS's Excess Liability Quote letter dated June 14, 2010, including only endorsements:  
Nuclear Energy Liability Exclusion (Broad Form) Endorsement, Form 8202 (01/1988);  
Employment Practices Liability Endorsement, Form 8262 (01/1998) (Item 4: Pending or Prior Date shall read July 1, 1997);  
Care Custody and Control Endorsement, Form 8203 (12/2006)  
Emergency Assistances Agreement Endorsement, Form 8204 (2/2009)  
Community Service Activity Endorsement, Form 8232 (04/1997)  
Standards Board Activity Endorsement, Form 8233 (01/1996) (except restricting provision D)  
Watercraft and Owned Aircraft Liability Endorsement, Form 8218 (01/1997)  
Amended Definition (L) Endorsement, Form 8295 (07/2004)  
Amended Policy Declarations Endorsement (Limits of Liability) - Form 8419 (4/2009)  
Policy Definitions Amendatory Endorsement (Wild Fire and Wild Fire Liability Form 8200 (10/00)  
Insuring Agreement Amendatory Endorsement (Wild Fire) Form 8421 (4/2009)

EIM will not agree to follow  
Underground Storage Tank Financial Responsibility Endorsement, Form 8224 (06/2006)  
Reimbursement Endorsement, Form 8226 (6/2008)  
Motor Carrier Policies of Insurance for Public Liability, form MCS 90 (10/1999)  
Discovery Period Amendment, form 8200 (10/00)  
Member with Voting Rights Endorsement, Form 8402 (01/2007) and Form 7217 (01/2007)  
Terrorism Exclusion Endorsement Form 8291 (1/08)  
Terrorism Limits and TRIPRA of 2007 Endorsement Form 8409 (1/08)

EIM will agree to follow form AEGIS's Excess Workers' Compensation quote letter dated June 7, 2010, including only endorsements:

Nil

EIM will not agree to follow:

Terrorism Exclusion Endorsement, form 7212 (1/2008)  
Terrorism Limits and TRIPRA of 2007 Endorsement, form 7220 (1/2008)  
Member with voting Rights Endorsement, form 7217 (1/2007)

9

6/26/2010

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 14

**IDACORP, INC.**  
**Excess Liability - EIM**  
**July 15, 2010 - July 15, 2011**

**Subjectivities:**

Receipt and satisfactory review of the original EIM Excess General Liability Renewal Application (page 7 should read April 20, 2009)  
Underlying Workers' Compensation Application  
Status of compliance with FERC's Critical Infrastructure Protection Standards  
Original signed TRIA letter returned by July 15, 2010  
Payment of premium by July 15, 2010  
This policy includes \$0 commission

6/28/2010

"SEE ATTACHED"

10

**Exhibit No. 305**  
**IPC-E-11-08**  
**Reading, ICIP**  
**Page 15**

# MARSH

**MARSH MERCER KROLL**  
**GUY CARPENTER OLIVER WYMAN**

**IDACORP, Inc.**  
**Directors & Officers Liability**  
**April 21, 2010 to April 21, 2011 Policy Term**

Insurer	AEGLIS Existing	AEGLIS Renewal	Increase/Decrease		Price Per Million
<b>Primary Limit</b>	<b>\$35,000,000</b>	<b>\$35,000,000</b>	—		
<b>Retention:</b>					
-Insuring Agreement I(A)	\$0	\$0	—		—
-Insuring Agreement I(B)	\$500,000	\$500,000	—		—
<b>Premium</b>					
-Rated Premium incl TRIA	\$713,250	\$660,000	-7.4%	-\$53,250	\$18,857
-Continuity Credit	\$128,246	\$64,167	-50%	-\$64,079	
-Total	<b>\$885,004*</b>	<b>\$595,833</b>	+1.09%	+\$10,829	\$17,024
<b>Selected First excess layer (full coverage) - \$30,000,000 excess of \$35,000,000</b>					
<b>EIM (Energy Ins Mutual)</b>	\$85,000*	\$44,050*	-7% or \$40,950		\$10,881
<b>Incumbent Second excess layer (full coverage) - \$15,000,000 excess of \$85,000,000</b>					
<b>Chubb</b>	\$115,000	\$106,950	-7% or \$8,050		\$7,130
<b>Ace</b>	\$15,000,00	\$150,000 - \$165,000	\$10,000 - \$11,000		Estimated Premium only
<b>Chubb</b>	\$15,000,000 \$ 1,000,000* *Additional limit for Independent Directors	\$95,000	\$6,333		Coverage is broader than Travelers with: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Side-A Fiduciary coverage included</li> <li>• A narrow prior notice exclusion "requires acceptance"</li> <li>• Conduct Exclusion trigger is narrower referring to a final adjudication in the underlying action</li> </ul>
<b>Travelers</b>	\$15,000,000 \$ 1,000,000* *Additional limit for Independent Directors	\$63,750	\$4,250		Like Chubb a very solid form. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Offers \$25k of Identity Fraud expense not offered by Chubb</li> </ul>
<b>Total Program:</b>					
	<b>\$100 million Full Coverage Incumbent Renewal Program</b>		<b>\$85 million Full Coverage \$15 million Side A DIC - Travelers Alternate Program</b>		
Limits	\$100,000,000		\$100,000,000		
Total Premium 2009	\$1,285,004		\$1,285,004		
Total Premium 2010	\$1,246,833		\$1,203,633		
Savings	\$38,171		\$81,371		
For alternative excess quotes refer to the XL spreadsheet sent earlier					

\* Non - admitted carriers (an additional 2.75% Idaho State Surplus Lines Tax / Fee Applies)

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 16

**AEGIS Endorsements: Changes / Enhancements from prior year**

<p>Endorsements attached to the primary AEGIS policy:</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Employee Outside Position Coverage – Not-For-Profit Organizations [Form 6525 10/2006]; as per expiring Endorsement No. 1</li> <li>2. Outside Position Coverage – For-Profit Organizations Including Management or Operating Committees (Form 6623 10/2008), ODL Extension for the following. Replacing expiring Endorsement No. 2:             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Security Offshore Insurance, Ltd. (S.O.I.L.);</li> <li>• Allied Utility Network;</li> <li>• Marysville Hydro Partners;</li> <li>• Hazelton/Wilson Joint Venture;</li> <li>• Y-8 Hydro and Hermiston Power Partnership;</li> <li>• Bridger Coal Company;</li> <li>• I W One Percent LLC;</li> <li>• I W Energy Fund LLC;</li> <li>• Snow Mountain Hydro LLC;</li> <li>• Y-8 Hydro Partners</li> <li>• South Forks JV;</li> </ul> </li> <li>3. Amended Definition of Director or Officer – Section VI, Definitions (D) to include the General Counsel, as per expiring Endorsement No. 3;</li> <li>4. Clean Air Act, Title IV and Title V Acid Rain Program Designated Representative and Responsible Official Endorsement Form 6511 5/2007 as per expiring endorsement No. 4;</li> <li>5. Corporate Entity Securities Claims Endorsement (Criminal, Formal Administrative and Regulatory Proceedings, Co-defendant)(Form 6627 9/2009) With respect to the endorsement, Pending and Prior Litigation Date – 4/21/1990 – standard form replacing expiring endorsement No. 5;</li> <li>6. Amended Conduct Exclusion Endorsement (Manuscript) – Per expiring Endorsement No. 6A:</li> <li>7. Amended Representations and Severability – Securities Claims Endorsement (Form 6573 11/2008) – standard form replacing expiring Endorsement No. 7;</li> <li>8. Outside Position Coverage – Outside For-Profit Organizations Including Management or Operating Committees (Scheduled Persons and Positions)(Form 6622 10/2008) – Extension provided for :             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Lamont Keen – Security Offshore Insurance Ltd.</li> <li>• Richards Riazi – Allied Utility Network</li> </ul>             As pre expiring Endorsement No. 8;           </li> <li>9. Amended Exclusion (K)(1) Insured vs. Insured Whistleblower (Form 6612 5/2007) – SOX Whistleblower carve-back, as per expiring Endorsement No. 9.</li> <li>10. Insured vs. Insured Amended Endorsement (Bankruptcy Examiner, Creditor Committee) (Form 6648 7/2008) – as per expiring Endorsement No. 10</li> <li>11. Amended Definition (A)(2) Application Endorsement (Form 6636 7/2008)-reach-back amended to be one year from three years last year and five in the policy – as per expiring Endorsement No. 11; but with a one year look back;</li> <li>12. Amended Prior Notice Exclusion Endorsement (Manuscript), removes GPL clause, as per expiring Endorsement No. 12.;</li> <li>13. Public Offering Endorsement (Form 6630 8/2007) – Clarifies coverage under Section 11 &amp; 12 of the Securities Act of 1933, as per expiring Endorsement No. 13.</li> <li>14. Amended Definition of Claim Endorsement (Manuscript)-amends definition of Claim to provide coverage for “Wells Notice”, as per expiring Endorsement No. 14</li> <li>15. Amended Subrogation Endorsement (Manuscript)-subrogation clause will be amended to be consistent with the conduct exclusion, as per expiring Endorsement No. 15A;</li> <li>16. Non-Cancellation Endorsement-Manuscript-Policy is non-cancellable by insurer except for non-payment of premium and (b) cancellable by the insured on a pro-rata basis at any time-Replaces expiring Endorsement No. 16</li> <li>17. Amended Exclusion (E)(6) (Form 6654) – deletes exclusion E(6) pertaining to injury arising out of piracy, plagiarism, etc.- as per expiring Endorsement No. 17</li> <li>18. Amended Acquisition, Merger and Dissolution Endorsement (20% Consideration Threshold) Form 6586-New</li> </ol>
---	---

“SEE ATTACHED”

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 17

	<p>19. Member with Voting Rights Endorsement (Form 6583 1/2007), as per expiring Endorsement No. 18</p> <p>20. Terrorism Limits and TRIPRA of 2007 Endorsement [Form 6639 1/2008]: AEGIS hereby offers to provide the above-named applicant insurance coverage for an "insured loss" resulting from an "act of terrorism," each as defined by the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act, as amended (the "Federal Act"), on the same terms and in the same amounts as loss caused by other events covered by your policy. (Each of these bolded terms is defined by the Federal Act; those definitions control our grant of coverage under your policy). Please read this offer carefully.</p>
--	---

**EIM Excess Commentary –Based on updated quote of 4-8-2010**

- Policy Following Form Excess Directors & Officers Indemnity Policy Form Rev. 01/01/06, as expiring
- The EIM excess Policy Form is being renewed as per the expiring terms at the premium noted above, including the below endorsements.
  1. Prior & Pending Litigation-as per expiring Endorsement No. 5
  2. Non-Cancelable except for Non-Payment –as per expiring Endorsement No. 1
  3. Terrorism – Certified Acts-as per expiring Endorsement No. 6
    - Coverage for "Acts of Terrorism" as defined in the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002, including subsequent acts of Congress pursuant to the Act, is included in your expiring policy. You should know that, effective November 26, 2002, under your existing coverage, any losses caused by Certified Acts of Terrorism could be partially reimbursed by the United States under a formula established by federal law. The additional annual premium to provide renewal coverage for acts of terrorism is \$10,510 which is included in the premium stated above. You may elect to have coverage excluded for losses arising from acts of terrorism in accordance with the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002 and subsequent extensions. Attached is a letter which you are required to sign either accepting or rejecting the coverage for "Acts of Terrorism" (specimens attached). The decision to accept or reject "Acts of Terrorism" coverage must be made by April 21, 2010.
  4. Policies Followed-Per wording in expiring Endorsement No. 4-
    - EIM will agree to follow form AEGIS's Quote letter dated April 8, 2010 including only endorsement numbers: 1, 2 (except paragraph 6), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 (except paragraph 6), 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 & 18.
    - EIM will not follow endorsement numbers: 19 & 20.
    - With respect to underlying sub limits, EIM only follows form to the extent it affects the EIM attachment point.
  5. Amend Definition of Claim – as per expiring Endorsement No. 2
  6. Amend Notice of Claim – as per expiring Endorsement No. 3
  7. Treatment of Payments Side A – as per expiring Endorsement No. 7
  8. Have agreed to follow the AEGIS 20% acquisition threshold & 12 month look back for definition of application (need amended EIM quote confirming this) Received

**Travelers Side-A DIC Coverage only**

- Idaho Cancellation for Nonpayment of Premium
- Identity Fraud Expense Reimbursement Endorsement (\$25k sublimit)
- Addition of Order of Payments
- Amend Severability of Exclusions
- Amend Definition of Loss and Fraud and Personal Profit Exclusion for Section 15 Claims
- How to Report Losses, Claims, or Potential Claims to Travelers
- Important Notice Independent Agent and Broker Compensation
- Terrorism Policy Disclosure Notice-Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002
- Cap on Losses From Certified Acts of Terrorism

**Subactivities:**

- **AEGIS:** None
- **EIM:**
  1. Copy of underlying binder
  2. Premium payment due by inception (4/21/2010)
- **Travelers:**
  1. Underlying policy binders

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 18



California Branch  
 777 S. Figueroa, 14th Floor  
 Los Angeles, CA 90017  
 Phone: (213) 689-2733  
 Fax: (213) 689-1888

Date: August 17, 2010  
 From: Kate Rouker  
 To: Steve Mikhlin  
 Company: MARSH AVIATION  
 Fax Number: programmed

**GOLD MEDALLION AIRCRAFT INSURANCE BINDER**

These Coverages are bound per the terms, conditions, and endorsements of our quote of **08/12/10**

Named Insured: Idaho Power Company And Idacorp, Inc.

Address: P.O. Box 70  
 Boise, ID 83707

Policy #: **GM 005393274-09** a renewal of policy: GM 5393274-08

Policy Period: From: August 26, 2010 Until: August 26, 2011  
 both at 12:01 AM standard time, at the address shown above.

Coverage A: \$ 300,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 Coverage B: \$ 300,000,000 Each Occurrence Maximum Seats: 45  
 Reporting Grace Period: 0 Grace Days  
 Coverage C: \$ 10,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 Reporting Grace Period: 0 Grace Days  
 Coverage D: \$ 10,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 Coverage E: \$ 300,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 \$ 100,000 Any 1 Fire  
 Coverage F: \$ 25,000,000 Each Aircraft - Auto  
 \$ 25,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 \$ N/A Deductible  
 Coverage G: \$ 2,500,000 Each Occurrence  
 Coverage H: \$ 300,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 Coverage I: \$ 300,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 Coverage J: \$ 25,000,000 Each Offense/Aggregate  
 Coverage K: \$ 500,000 Each Occurrence  
 \$ N/A Deductible  
 Coverage L: \$ 25,000 Each Pax  
 Coverage M: A. \$ 500,000 Each Occurrence (Scheduled: Each Non-Crew Member)  
 A. \$ 500,000 Each Occurrence (Scheduled: Each Crew Member)  
 B. \$ 500,000 Each Occurrence (NO/Temp.: Each Non-Crew Member)  
 B. \$ 500,000 Each Occurrence (NO/Temp.: Each Crew Member)  
 5,000,000 Total Non-Owned Aircraft  
 Weekly Indem 1,250 Each Passenger  
 Indem Period 104 consecutive weeks

Coverage N:

FAA Cert. Number	Year Built	Make & Model	Seats		Insured Value	Deductibles	
			Crew /	Pass		Not in Motion	In Motion/Ingestion
N521TM	1992	Cessna Citation 560	2	8	\$1,750,000	NIL	NIL

Coverage O: \$ 5,000,000 Each Occurrence  
 \$ N/A Deductible  
 Coverage P: \$ 10,000,000 Each Occurrence Maximum Seats: 30  
 Reporting Grace Period: 30 Grace Days  
 Coverage Q: \$ 5,000,000 Any One Aircraft  
 Coverage R: \$ 500,000 Each Loss Minimum required repair period: 0  
 Coverage S: \$ 50,000 Each day, no more than 60 consecutive days, not exceeding:  
 \$ 600,000 Each Loss Minimum required repair period: 0  
 Coverage T: \$ 2,000,000 Each Loss  
 Coverage U: \$ 2,000,000 Each Loss  
 Coverage V: \$ 25,000 Each Passenger and Crew  
 Coverage W: \$ 65 % if the aircraft 15 or more consecutive days.  
 Coverage X: \$ 50,000 Each Occurrence (Scheduled: Each PAX)  
 \$ 50,000 Each Occurrence (Scheduled: Each Crew)  
 \$ 50,000 Each Occurrence (Non-Owned: Each PAX)  
 \$ 50,000 Each Occurrence (Non-Owned: Each Crew)  
 \$ 50,000 Each Person (Premises)  
 \$ 500,000 Each Occurrence (Premises)

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 19

**Pilot Warranties:**

**As Respects All Dual Crew Aircraft:**

**Named Pilots: Ricky Johnson, Ian Bock, Jeff Pierce or:**

**Any two-person crew as approved by the named insured.**

It is further required that all pilots, whether named or meeting an open pilot clause, must have successfully completed a motion-based simulator training course specifically designed for the make and model aircraft operated within the preceding Twelve (12) months of any and all flights covered by this policy, and annually thereafter.

Aircraft Premiums			
Aircraft	Hull Premiums	Liability Premiums	Total Aircraft Premium
N521TM	\$7,527	\$42,637	\$50,164

**Mexican Certificate: Included at no Charge**

**War Hull:**

N521TM - \$298,

**War Liability:**

N521TM - \$2423,

**TRIA:**

N521TM: Hull - \$0, Liability - \$15888,

**Producer Commission is 0.00%**

**Issuing Company: National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA**

**Policy Form: GLD-02**

**Endorsements:**

UE86 MEX Warning, UE1013 Policyholder Notice, UE2000A Date Recognition Exclusion Clause, UE2001A Date Recognition Limited Coverage Clause, UE857 Trial Hull, UE866 Trial Liability, GLD426 War Hull (State Specific where required), GLD52E War Liability (State Specific where required), GLD881 - Incidental Medical Malpractice Liability Endorsement, GLD937 - Charter Referral Liability, GLD834 - Knowledge of Occurrence and Failure to Report, . . . . . Any Applicable State, Provincial, or Territorial Endorsements and/or Notices, UE1066 Terrorism Exclusion - Certified Acts, UE388 Nuclear Exclusion (State Specific where required), UE488 Noise Exclusion, UE488 War Exclusion (State Specific where required), UE882 Asbestos Exclusion  
0

**Comments:**

This binder contains a broad outline of coverage and does not include all the terms, conditions and exclusions of the policy (or policies) that may be issued to you. The policy (or policies) contain the full and complete agreement with regard to coverage. Please review the policy (or policies) thoroughly with your broker upon receipt and notify us promptly in writing if you have any questions. In the event of any inconsistency between the binder and the policy, the policy language shall control unless the parties agree to an amendment. The European Union is defined by those countries who are bound by Regulation (EC) 785/2004 of the European Parliament and of the council of 21 April 2004. Total Premiums do not include any applicable state and/or municipal taxes.

TRIA Coverage has been Accepted, per your instructions.

**Total Annual Premium: \$50,164**

**Signature of Authorized Representative:**

*Kate Parker*

**Comments:**

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 20

# ÷ AEGIS<sup>®</sup>

Insurance Services

**BINDER**

June 20, 2011

**NAMED INSURED:**

**ADDRESS:**

Western Interconnected Electric Systems (WIES)

c/o Marsh USA, Inc.

111 Southwest Columbia

Suite 500

Portland, OR 97201

Re: Excess Liability Insurance

**CLAIMS-FIRST-MADE Policy**

Associated Electric & Gas Insurance Services Limited hereby agrees to provide coverage under Policy No.

X0676A1A11 for the POLICY PERIOD from the 1st day of June, 2011 until the 1st day of June, 2012, both

days at 12:01 A.M., Standard Time, at the address of the NAMED INSURED.

1) Premium \$415,052

Terrorism \$37,948

Commission \$40,000

Policy Premium \$493,000

2)

3)

**RETROACTIVE DATE:** The 1st day of June, 1998 at 12:01 A.M. Standard Time at the address of the NAMED INSURED.

A.  
B.  
C.  
D.  
E.  
F.  
G.

**LIMIT OF LIABILITY EACH OCCURRENCE:**

1. \$9,000,000\*

2. \$18,000,000 GENERAL AGGREGATE

JOINT VENTURE LIMIT OF LIABILITY:

Per Limit of Liability Section I.(B)(9)\*

**COMBINED PRODUCTS LIABILITY AND COMPLETED OPERATIONS LIABILITY AGGREGATE**

**LIMIT OF LIABILITY FOR THE POLICY PERIOD:**

\$9,000,000\*

**FAILURE TO SUPPLY LIABILITY AGGREGATE LIMIT OF LIABILITY FOR THE POLICY PERIOD:**

\$9,000,000\*

**POLLUTION LIABILITY AGGREGATE LIMIT OF LIABILITY FOR THE POLICY PERIOD:**

\$9,000,000

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE INJURY LIMIT OF LIABILITY EACH OCCURRENCE:**

\$9,000,000\*

**WILD FIRE LIABILITY AGGREGATE LIMIT OF LIABILITY FOR THE POLICY PERIOD:**

\$9,000,000 \*

\* SUBJECT TO THE \$18,000,000 GENERAL AGGREGATE OF THE POLICY

4) **EXCLUSIONS:** As per AEGIS POLICY form.

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 21

1 Meadowlands Plaza East Rutherford, NJ 07073 Telephone 201 508-2600 Facsimile 201 898-6639  
AEGIS and the AEGIS Logo are Registered Service Marks of Associated Electric & Gas Insurance Services Limited  
8000 BIND11 (01/2011)

**BINDER**

**5) UNDERLYING LIMITS:**

A. See Underlying Limits Schedule.

B. \$1,000,000 any one occurrence not covered by underlying insurance.

C. In the event of any CLAIM (s) arising from any single OCCURRENCE which involve(s) two or more UNDERLYING LIMITS, the UNDERLYING LIMITS shall apply in Combination.

**6) Endorsements:**

The following endorsements and/or exclusions will also be attached to the policy.

1. Nuclear Energy Liability Exclusion (Broad Form), Form No. 100-E8202 (1/88)
2. Employment Practices Liability Endorsement, Form No. 100-E8262 (3/11)
3. Employment Practices Liability Exclusion, Form No. 100-E8264 (6/06)
4. Automobile Liability Exclusion, Form No. 100-E8231 (1/92)
5. Definition (S) Amendatory Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00) as per expiring Endt. No. 5
6. Section II Definitions Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00)
7. Failure to Supply Exclusion Amendatory Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00) as per expiring Endt. No. 7
8. Additional Exclusion Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00)
9. Condition (P) Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00) as per expiring Endt. No. 9
10. Definition (L) Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00) as per expiring Endt. No. 10B
11. Shared Limits Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00)
12. Limitation of Liability Endorsement, Form No. 100-M0001 (10/00)
13. Member with Voting Rights Endorsement, Form No. 100-E8402 (1/07)
14. Terrorism Limits and TRIPRA of 2007 Endorsement, Form No. 100-E8409 (1/11)

**7) Membership and Voting Status:**

This POLICY will entitle the NAMED INSURED to be a member in the COMPANY unless that membership is superseded, at any point in time, by a parent or affiliated company, which is also a member in the COMPANY.

This POLICY will also entitle the NAMED INSURED to a vote on any matter submitted to the members of the COMPANY unless that voting right is superseded, at any point in time, by the voting right of a parent or affiliated company.

**8) Terrorism Coverage:**

TRIPRA of 2007 (U.S. Locations Only)

Terrorism Risk Insurance Program Reauthorization Act of 2007 (TRIPRA) extends the program for seven years. It eliminates the distinction between foreign and domestic acts of terrorism while maintaining the current federal share (85%) and the insurer co-pay (15%) above the insurer's retention. It hardens the cap on all insurers' aggregate liability at \$100 billion. Currently, it does not require insurers to offer coverage for nuclear, biological, chemical and radiological risks (NBCR). In addition, the bill maintains the current program trigger of \$100 million and the mandatory recoupment layer of \$27.5 billion for federal payments, specifying recoupment timeframes. The Act requires that 133% of federal outlays be recovered through policyholder surcharges. Finally, it provides for several studies of insurance availability/affordability for NBCR risks and for terrorism market capacity. AEGIS will continue to provide terrorism coverage for the policyholder as it has since the original bill was enacted

Page 2 of 3

**BINDER**

In 2002. Further note that any terrorism coverage provided under the AEGIS Excess Liability Policy is subject to the \$18,000,000 General Aggregate of the POLICY.

Attached is an invoice for the PREMIUM listed above, which is payable within 15 days of the date hereof, or 20 days from the inception date above, whichever is later.

A POLICY reflecting the above terms will be prepared and sent to you shortly. The policy provides coverage

which is different from that provided by most other policies.

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 22

**THIS BINDER SUPERSEDES ANY PREVIOUSLY ISSUED BINDER.**

AEGIS Insurance Services, Inc.

Representative

Page 3 of 3

# &AEGIS<sup>o</sup>

Associated Electric  
& Gas Insurance  
Services Limited  
Hamilton, Bermuda

June 20, 2011

**WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM FOREIGN INSURER**

**REQUIRED BY REVENUE PROCEDURE 81-21**

Insurer: Associated Electric & Gas Insurance Services Limited

Maxwell Roberts Building

4th Floor

One Church Street

P.O. Box HM2455

Hamilton, HMJX

**BERMUDA**

Premium Period: June 1, 2011 to June 1, 2012

The Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") has issued Revenue Procedure 81-21, which states that direct insureds

and U.S. brokers will be exempt from liability for any unpaid Federal Insurance Excise Tax ("FET")

imposed by

section 4371 of the Internal Revenue Code on underwriting premiums if they receive a statement from a foreign insurer to the effect that the premiums they pay are subject to U.S. income tax and concomitantly exempt from FET. This statement will serve as the statement prescribed by the IRS to establish the FET exemption.

AEGIS has received a private ruling from the Internal Revenue Service to the effect that it is engaged in a U.S.

trade or business and underwriting profits attributable to premiums paid to it will be subject to income tax.

The

ruling also provides that such premiums are exempt from the FET.

This is to advise you that all premiums paid by you to AEGIS with respect to the captioned premium

period will

constitute an item of effectively connected income to AEGIS and thus are exempt from FET.

**ASSOCIATED ELECTRIC & GAS INSURANCE SERVICES LIMITED**

John J. Denman Jr.

Treasurer and Controller

Maxwell Roberts Building, 4th floor, One Church Street, P.O. Box HM2455, Hamilton HM JX, Bermuda 441 296-2131

AEGIS and the AEGIS Logo are Registered Service Marks of Associated Electric & Gas Insurance Services Limited

8000 FETL (03/2007)

—AEGIS

## **ASSOCIATED ELECTRIC & GAS INSURANCE SERVICES LIMITED**

### **UNDERLYING LIMITS SCHEDULE**

This schedule is attached to and forms a part of Item 6 of the Declarations of POLICY No. X0676A1A11 and lists all underlying insurance or self-insured retentions maintained by the NAMED INSURED effective this 1st day of June, 2011 at 12:01 A.M. Standard Time at the address of the NAMED INSURED.

Insured or Uninsured

\$1,000,000 any one OCCURRENCE - General Liability

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305

IPC-E-11-08

Reading, ICIP

Page 23

**IDACORP, INC.  
FIDUCIARY LIABILITY  
JULY 15, 2011 TO JULY 15, 2012 POLICY TERM**

INSURER	AEGIS EXPIRING	AEGIS RENEWAL	
POLICY FORM	AEGIS POLICY FORM 2100 (9/2009)	AEGIS POLICY FORM 2100 (9/2009)	
PRIMARY LIMIT	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	INCR/DECR
RETENTION:			
-EA NATURAL PERSON	\$0	\$0	
-AGGREGATE FOR ALL NATURAL PERSONS	\$0	\$0	
-AGGREGATE FOR SPONSOR ORG AND ALL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PROGRAMS W/ RESPECT TO EA WRONGFUL ACT	\$200,000	\$200,000	
-\$1,000,000 AGGREGATE FOR ANY CLAIM IN WHOLE OR IN PART RELATED TO COMPANY'S SECURITIES	\$500,000	\$500,000	
PREMIUM			
-PREMIUM INCL TRIA	\$139,650* (INCLUDES 2% FOR TRIA)	\$136,159* (INCLUDES 2% FOR TRIA)	-2.5%
<b>FIRST LAYER OF EXCESS - \$10,000,000 EXCESS OF \$25,000,000</b>			
FEDERAL INS CO (CHUBB)	\$32,250	\$31,445	-2.5%
<b>TOTAL PROGRAM</b>			
\$35,000,000	\$171,900	\$167,604	-2.5%
ENDORSEMENTS:	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Exclusion (C) is amended to provide a carve back for certain fines and penalties. Coverage is provided at a Sub Limit of \$5 Million which is part of the overall policy aggregate-as per expiring endt #1;</li> <li>2. Exclusion (B) is amended to provide a carve back to the BI/PD and PI exclusion for claims resulting from the selection of any Managed Care Service Provider or denial or delay of any benefit under a healthcare plan- as per expiring endt # 2;</li> <li>3. Amend definition of claim to include investigations by the DOL and PBGC-as per expiring endt #3;</li> <li>4. Amend definition of insured endorsement, Trustee to include only "natural person" trustees. This eliminates issue of Idacorp's limit being eroded to outside corporate trustees-as per expiring endt #4 &amp; #14</li> <li>5. Discovery period endorsement at 125% of the annual premium. Election remains bilateral, as per expiring endt #5, but with change to standard form.</li> <li>6. Securities Deductible Endorsement - \$500,000 in the aggregate for any Claim in whole or in part related to the IDACORP's Securities, as per expiring endt #6;</li> <li>7. HIPPA extension endorsement provides coverage for violations of HIPPA-as per expiring endt #7;</li> <li>8. Deletion of reversion of assets exclusion-as per expiring endt #8;</li> <li>9. Notice of Claim or Circumstances Endorsement to "notice of risk manager or general counsel", as per expiring endorsement No. 9;</li> <li>10. Punitive Damages-Most Favorable Venue Endt-as per expiring endt #10</li> <li>11. FEB Exclusion (G) Endt-addresses benefits due exclusion, as per expiring endt #11</li> <li>12. Acquisition, Merger and Termination Endt-amended to provide (a) 25% asset threshold and (b) pre-acquisition coverage for created and acquired subsidiaries (c) automatic coverage for created plans, as per expiring endt #12</li> <li>13. Order of Payments Endt , as per expiring endt #13</li> <li>14. Amended Cancellation Endt-cancellation amended to be non-cancellable by the Company except for non-payment of premium / cancellable by the Insured on a pro-rata basis, as per expiring endt #15</li> <li>15. Amended Definition of Sponsor Organization-Definition (P) Sponsor Organization Amended to include the "resulting debtor in possession or</li> </ol>		

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 24

	<p>equivalent status outside the United States", as per expiring endt #16</p> <p>16. Amended Exclusion (D)(1) – Prior notice exclusion will only apply with respect to a Fiduciary policy, as per expiring endt #17</p> <p>17. Amended Condition (A) Endt-Acts, Omissions or Warranties is amended to indicate the Policy is non-rescindable with respect to Natural Person Insureds only, as per expiring endt #18</p> <p>18. Deletion of Exclusion J, deletes known circumstances likely to give rise to a Claim not disclosed or misrepresented in the Long Form Application (exclusion does not apply to Renewal Applications), as per expiring endt #19.</p> <p>19. Amended Non-Duplication of Limits Endorsement (manuscript) to not allow wording to apply to the AEGIS D&amp;O limits, as per expiring endt #20.</p> <p>20. Member / Voting Rights Endorsement-as per expiring endt #21 Policy also entitles the Sponsor Organization to a vote on any matter submitted to the members of the Insurer; as per expiring endt #12</p> <p>21. <b>Optional: Terrorism Limits and TRIEA Endorsement</b> AEGIS hereby offers to provide the above-named applicant insurance coverage for an "insured loss" resulting from an "act of terrorism," each as defined by the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act, as amended (the "Federal Act"), on the same terms and in the same amounts as loss caused by other events covered by your policy. (Each of these bolded terms is defined by the Federal Act; those definitions control our grant of coverage under your policy). Please read this offer carefully (see AEGIS quote for full terms)</p>
<p>Endorsements/Forms Attached To The Chubb Excess Policy:</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. 10-02-1295-Important Notice To Policyholders (6/07 ed.)-as expiring</li> <li>2. 14-02-13044-Pending Or Prior Matters Follow Form (4/07 ed.) –as per Expiring endt #1</li> <li>3. 14-02-13045-Termination Follow Form (4/07 ed.) as per expiring endt #2</li> <li>4. 14-02-13438-Amend Insuring Clause &amp; Depletion of Underlying Limits Section Endt (9/08 ed.) as per expiring endt #3</li> <li>5. 14-02-8034- Not Follow Form of Terrorism Exclusion (05/03 ed) as per expiring Endt #4</li> <li>6. 14-02-9228-Compliance With Applicable Trade Sanction Laws(4/04 ed.), as per expiring endt #5</li> <li>7. 14-02-9963-Reliance Endorsement (12/05 ed) as per expiring endt #6</li> </ol>

**\*NON-ADMITTED CARRIERS-AN ADDITIONAL 1.75%% IDAHO STATE SURPLUS LINES TAX/FEE APPLIES**

**Comments regarding key changes to the AEGIS primary fiduciary coverage:**

- All coverage under the AEGIS policy is in accordance with the expiring policy form.

**Chubb Excess Fiduciary Coverage Comments:**

- All coverage under the Chubb policy is in accordance with the expiring policy form.

**Subjectivities:**

- AEGIS: None
- Chubb:
  - Underlying binder, prior to binding
  - Underlying policy, when available

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 25

**IDACORP, INC.  
COMMERCIAL CRIME**
**JULY 15, 2011 TO JULY 15, 2012 POLICY TERM**

INSURER	FEDERAL INS CO (CHUBB) EXPIRING	FEDERAL INS CO (CHUBB) RENEWAL	INCREASE/DECREASE
<b>PRIMARY LIMIT</b>			
-EMPLOYEE THEFT	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	N/A
-PREMISES	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	
-IN TRANSIT	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	
-FORGERY	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	
-COMPUTER FRAUD	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	
-FUNDS TRANSFER FRAUD	\$100,000	\$100,000	
-MONEY ORDERS & COUNTERFEIT FRAUD	\$100,000	\$100,000	
-CREDIT CARD FRAUD	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	
-CLIENT COVERAGE	\$25,000,000	\$25,000,000	
-EXPENSE COVERAGE	\$250,000	\$250,000	
<b>RETENTION:</b>	\$100,000	\$100,000	N/A
	\$5,000 FOR FUNDS TRANSFER & CREDIT CARD FRAUD	\$1,000 FOR FUNDS TRANSFER & CREDIT CARD FRAUD	
<b>PREMIUM</b>	\$62,500	\$60,000	-4%
<b>SAVINGS</b>		\$2,500	
<b>ENDORSEMENTS/FORMS:</b>	<p>General Terms &amp; Conditions</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>14-02-7302 (Ed. 11/2002) Policy Form General Terms &amp; Conditions-as exp</li> <li>10-02-1295 (Ed 6/2007) Important Notice to Policyholders-as exp</li> <li>14-02-14672 (09/2008)-Termination of Policy Endorsement as per exp #1</li> <li>14-02-7460 (11/2002) Idaho Amendatory Endt. Wording is as per exp endt #2</li> <li>14-02-7993-(Ed. 11/2007) Notice of Loss Control Services as per exp</li> <li>14-02-9228-(2/2010) Compliance with Applicable Trade Sanction Laws.</li> </ol> <p>Crime Coverage Section</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>14-02-7307 (Ed. 11/2002)Policy Form Crime Section-As Exp</li> <li>14-02-10243-Amend Retention for Specific Insuring Clause-as per exp endt #1.</li> <li>14-02-10685 (Ed 3/2005) Amend Definition of Employee as per exp endt #2</li> <li>14-02-10894 (04/2008) Amend Definition of Executive Endt-as per exp endt #3</li> <li>14-02-13658 (04/2008) Pension Protection Act Enhancement Endt-as per exp endt #4</li> <li>14-02-7402-(10/2002) Amend Definition of Employee Endt-as per exp endt #5</li> <li>14-02-8592 (7/2005) Conversion to Loss Discovered Endt-as per exp endt #6</li> <li>14-02-8754 (8/2003)Delete Exclusion 17 Endt-as per expiring endt #7</li> <li>14-02-8850 (10/2003) Joint Venture Endt-as per exp endorsement #8</li> <li>14-02-8907 (10/2004) -Amend Exclusion 19 Endt - Coverage does not apply if such loss is covered under a renewal or replacement policy offered by Chubb as per exp endt #9.</li> <li>14-02-8923- (4/2007) Amend Subsection 23 Changes in Exposure Endt - to increase the reporting time frame from 60 days to 90 days-as per exp endt #10</li> <li>14-02-8924 (11/2003) Amend Subsection 25 Limits of Liability and Retention Endt-as per exp endt #11</li> <li>14-02-8925 (11/2003) Amend Valuation of Securities Endt-as per exp endt #12</li> <li>14-02-8926 (11/2003) Amend Exclusions Endt-as per exp endt #13</li> <li>14-02-8927(11/2003) Amend Exclusion Endt-as per exp endt #14</li> <li>14-02-8928 (11/2003) Amend Exclusion Endt-as per exp endt #15</li> <li>14-02-8931A (4/2008)-Amend Definition of Employee Endt- as per exp endt #16</li> <li>14-02-8932 (11/2003) Amend Definition of Securities Endt-as per exp endt #17</li> <li>14-02-8933 (11/2003)-Amend Money Order and Counterfeit Currency Fraud Endt as per exp endt #18</li> <li>14-02-9146 (2/2004) Amend Exclusion 12(h)(ii) Endorsement - as per exp endt #19</li> <li>14-02-9261 (4/2004) Amend Definition of Computer System Endt-as per exp endt 20</li> <li>14-02-9461 (7/2004) Amend Definition of Discovery and Exclusion 13b as per expiring endt 21</li> </ol>		

**Crime Coverage Summary:**

The Chubb policy form is as expiring

- The 2011 strategy was to renew at a flat or better premium given that their retention and pricing remain below market. Chubb has agreed to a 4% reduction.

**Subjectivities: None**

"SEE ATTACHED"

 Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 26



services

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY**

**Premium estimate for Guaranteed Cost Plan**

Period: 04/01/2011 - 04/01/2012

Policy: 2598

Plan: 1

Class	Description	Payroll	Rate	Premium
7539	Elec Power Co-Noc-All Emps & Dr	\$3,755,195	- 2.73	\$102,517
8810	Office Clerical	\$46,422	- .15	\$70
<b>Total Payroll</b> = \$3,801,617				
<b>Manual Premium</b>				- \$102,586
Experience Rating Modification				x .92
<b>Standard Premium</b>				\$94,380
Premium Discount				- \$12,907
<b>Discounted Premium</b>				- \$81,473
Terrorism Premium				+ \$380
Catastrophe Premium				+ \$380
DCBS Premium Assessment @ 6.4%				+ \$5,263
<b>Total Premiums and Assessments</b>				\$87,496

First	\$3,500	0.0%
Next	\$14,500	10.0%
Next	\$82,000	15.0%
Over	\$100,000	16.5%

Terrorism premium = total payroll / 100 x .01  
 Catastrophe premium = total payroll / 100 x .01  
 Premium and rating factors will change on your anniversary rating date to those in effect at that time.  
 Your policy premium is based on your current estimated premium and may be prorated for policies issued for less than a full year or adjusted based on actual payroll by classification.

Policy\_Proposal\_Packet\_PremEst

"SEE ATTACHED"

Exhibit No. 305  
 IPC-E-11-08  
 Reading, ICIP  
 Page 27

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 39, lines 15-20. Please provide the insurance claims for Company-owned equipment associated with the facilities charge filed by the Company for each year for the years 1987 through 2010, organized by rate Schedule.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18:** There are technically no "insurance" claims regarding this equipment as any loss during that time frame fell within the self-insured deductible range. However, Idaho Power pays for any such losses directly (without any insurance recovery). Idaho Power's current standard property insurance deductible (i.e., self-insured) is one million dollars per loss.

The response to this Request was prepared by Tim Tucker, Property and Casualty Administrator, Idaho Power Company, at the direction of Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 19

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 28

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 53:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 15 (stating "virtually all 'insured' property losses occurring beyond the Company's point of delivery would fall under Idaho Power's self-insured property retention (deductible) and would be an expense incurred directly by the Company"). Please explain how the Company recovers costs associated with its "self-insured property retention."

(a) Does the Company recover such self-insured amounts through rates?

(b) How would the Company pass on its uninsured losses to customers? For example, please describe the ratemaking treatment of an uninsured failure of a piece of distribution equipment on the Company's side of the meter that fails prior to expiration of its depreciation schedule.

(c) Has the Company ever implemented similar treatment for a piece of distribution equipment beyond the point of delivery. Please explain what prevents the Company from treating uninsured facilities charge distribution equipment different from uninsured distribution equipment not subject to the facilities charge.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 53:**

(a) Yes. The Company recovers costs associated with self-insured amounts through Commission-approved ratemaking processes. Self-insured amounts (costs falling below the Company's self-insured minimums) paid by the Company are booked as expenses and included in customer rates in the same manner that other Company expenses are recovered.

(b) When distribution equipment fails on the Company's side of the meter, it is retired and a new piece of equipment is installed and begins depreciating. Any

adjustment in depreciation rates resulting from early failures or retirements is reflected in the Company's next depreciation study. Depreciation studies are done on five-year cycles. Depreciation expenses are recovered through customers' rates because this equipment is used to serve multiple customers and is not solely dedicated to one customer, which is the case for equipment subject to the facilities charge. Notably, the example provided for in this Request does not represent a loss for insurance purposes.

(c) Yes. The Company treats replacement of equipment failures for distribution equipment beyond the Company's point of delivery in a similar manner by adjusting customers' facilities charges to reflect the cost of replacing failed equipment. The Company has not and does not intend to treat self-insured facilities charge equipment differently from self-insured distribution equipment not subject to the facilities charge.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 58:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 24(c). Does the Company's investment in distribution facilities installed beyond the point of delivery (or the depreciated value thereof) remain anywhere in the Company's revenue requirement if the equipment expires prior to its 31-year depreciation schedule?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 58:** No.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SIXTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 25**

**Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 31**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 70:** Please admit or deny that in meetings with representatives of the ICIP in the fall and winter of 2010 regarding the facilities charge, Idaho Power representatives stated that the reason the Company does not apply a depreciation schedule to the initial investment in facilities charge equipment is that Idaho Power takes on the risk that it will have to replace a piece of failed equipment prior to expiration of its depreciation schedule. Please also admit or deny that Idaho Power stated that its insurance policy would not cover replacement of such equipment.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 70:** The Company objects to the form of the question as it is not a proper form of production request per the Commission's rules. Notwithstanding, Idaho Power asserts that it uses a levelized 31-year straight-line depreciation schedule for the Company's initial investment in facilities charge equipment. Idaho Power further asserts that under the Commission-approved facilities charge provisions, the Company will replace a failed piece of equipment prior to expiration of its depreciation schedule without fully recovering the cost of the failed piece of equipment. Moreover, the Company's insurance policy does not apply to replacement of pieces of equipment that fail prior to expiration of their expected useful life as these are not considered insurable losses. This was further discussed in the Company's responses to ICIP's Request Nos. 15 and 16.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 11

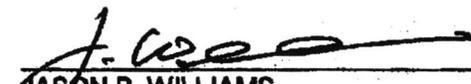
Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 32

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 73:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 58. Please confirm that the Company would recover the uninsured costs of such equipment failing prior to expiration of its 31-year depreciation schedule in the manner discussed in the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 53.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 73:** If a piece of equipment under a facilities charge failed prior to expiration of its 31-year depreciation schedule and was included in the Company's test year base rates, then recovery of the uninsured costs of the failed equipment would occur through customer's rates as described in the Company's Response to ICIP's Request No. 53. However, if the piece of equipment failed outside of a test year, then the Company would not recover the full cost of the equipment, as is the case for all of the Company's distribution equipment.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

DATED at Boise, Idaho, this 28<sup>th</sup> day of September 2011.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
JASON B. WILLIAMS  
Attorney for Idaho Power Company

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 14

Exhibit No. 305  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 33

**BEFORE THE  
IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, DI**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 306**

**Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request Nos. 19, 20, 57, and  
72 Regarding Customer Consent to the Facilities Charge**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:** Reference Direct Testimony of Scott Sparks, p. 35, line 7 (stating, "At the option of the Company, facilities charges may be offered . . . .). Is the facilities charge optional for Schedule 19 customers, or does the Company choose whether any facilities beyond the point of delivery will be owned by the Company?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19:** As stated in the Company's tariff, facilities charges provisions are offered at the option of the Company. When service is first established, Schedule 19 customers are expected to provide facilities beyond the point of delivery. However, if requested by the customer, Idaho Power may offer to own, operate, and maintain such facilities which, if offered and accepted, require a facilities charge that is not optional to the customer.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 20**

**Exhibit No. 306  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 1**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20: Reference the Schedule 19 Tariff.**

(a) Please admit or deny that the Schedule 19 Tariff states:

At the option of the Company, transformers and other facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery to provide Primary or Transmission Service may be owned, operated, and maintained by the Company in consideration of the Customer paying a Facilities Charge to the Company.

(b) Please admit or deny that the Schedule 19 tariff provides no statement that customers have the option to own and operate all facilities beyond the point of delivery. If deny, please explain.

(c) Please provide the legal basis for the Company to require that it own facilities on the property of Schedule 19 customers. If the customer does not consent to the Company placing and maintaining such equipment on the customer's property, does the Company believe that the tariff gives it the legal right to do so? Does the Company obtain written consent from customers to place facilities on the customers' property? What type of consent does the Company obtain?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 20:**

(a) The first paragraph of the facilities charge provisions in Schedule 19 states, "At the option of the Company, transformers and other facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery to provide Primary or Transmission Service may be owned, operated, and maintained by the Company in consideration of the Customer paying a Facilities Charge to the Company."

(b) Schedule 19 states what Idaho Power will possibly do beyond the point of delivery, but is not intended to address what customers may or may not do with their property.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 21

Exhibit No. 306  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 2

(c) There is no legal requirement that the Company own facilities on the property of Schedule 19 customers. At the customer's request, the Company, at its option, may install Company-owned facilities on the customer side of the point of delivery. Schedule 19, on file and approved by the Commission, gives the Company this option and the legal authority to do so.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 22**

**Exhibit No. 306  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 3**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 57:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 20(c). Please confirm that the Company does not obtain written consent – through uniform contract or otherwise – from customers prior to placing facilities beyond the point of delivery and signing the customer up for the facilities charge. If not, please explain how the Company obtains informed written consent.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 57:** Beginning in 2010, prior to placing facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery on a facilities charge, customers sign a Service Request form indicating that the facilities charge will be added or adjusted on their monthly power bill. Specifically, the language on the Service Request form states, "I understand that the Facilities Charges billing will be added or adjusted on the monthly power bill after the work order construction and reconciliation process is complete."

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 72:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 57. Please provide the "Service Request Form." Please confirm that the form is not provided to or signed by existing facilities charge customers, except with regard to new equipment installed at their premises.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 72:** Please see the attached PDF file for a copy of the Service Request Form. The Service Request form for facilities charge customers is signed by new customers going on a facilities charge and by existing customers requesting alterations to equipment installed under the facilities charge provisions.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 13**

**Exhibit No. 306  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 5**



Idaho Power Company  
Service Request

Page: 1  
Date: 8/2/2011

Service Request Number: 00312158

Work Order Number:		SPF Location	GRAMAPP
Request Type:	FC	Service Location:	
Rate Sch.:		Required in Service Date:	8/3/2011
Reply By:		Planning Center/Team:	CCANYON
Contact Detail:			

CUST	465-5111
IPCO	465-8635

**Attribute Information**  
**Facilities Charge**

Service Voltage	No. Of Meters
Number of Phases	Meter Location
KW Motor Load:	Ct Loc
Largest Motor	Primary OH/UG
1 Phase KW Demand	Service OH/UG
3 Phase KW Demand	Srv Owner
Commercial KW Load	Panel Amp Size
Commercial Deposit Amount	

**Notes**

install primary metering underground to pme switch and radial feed to multipl  
pad mounted xfrm.

I understand that the Facilities Charges billing will be added or adjusted on the monthly power bill after the work order construction and reconciliation process is complete.

I understand that requested cost estimates for removals or transfers are billed based on estimated costs. Requested estimates for installs are based on an estimate, and the actual monthly Facilities Charge is billed based on actual reconciled work order costs for installs. I verify that the information I have provided is accurate to the best of my knowledge.

I understand that any changes to the project including but not limited to; load, location, voltage, etc, may result in additional charges.

Client Signature	Date	Major Customer Rep. Signature	Date
------------------	------	-------------------------------	------

Exhibit No. 306  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 6

**BEFORE THE  
IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, DI**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 307**

**Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request Nos. 9, 10, 11, and  
68, and Correspondence Regarding Idaho Power's Position on  
Selling Facilities Charge Equipment**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:** Is the Company willing to sell the Company-owned facilities beyond the point of delivery to its customers at the depreciated book value? If yes, please explain why this option is not provided for in the Schedule 19 tariff. If no, please explain why.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:** No. It is the Company's policy not to sell Company-owned facilities installed beyond the point of delivery.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 9**

**Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 1**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:** Is the Company willing to sell the Company-owned facilities beyond the point of delivery to its customers at the fair market value? If yes, please explain why this option is not provided for in the Schedule 19 tariff. If no, please explain why.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:** No. It is the Company's policy not to sell Company-owned facilities installed beyond the point of delivery.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 10**

**Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 2**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:** Reference the email contained in ICIP Second Requests for Production Attachment 1. Please explain why the Company determined it could not sell Company-owned facilities beyond the point of delivery to J.R. Simplot Company. Please include explanation of both bases asserted for the decision not to sell facilities – (1) I.C. § 61-328 and (2) the way Idaho Power wants to run its business as a regulated public utility.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:** Company representatives met with Don Sturtevant, Energy Manager, Conservation, Alternatives, & Procurement, for the J.R. Simplot Company ("Simplot"); Simplot's attorney, Mr. Greg Adams; and Simplot's consultant, Mr. Don Reading, Vice President and Consulting Economist, with Ben Johnson Associates, Inc., at their request on December 28, 2010, and again on April 11, 2011, to discuss the Company's position related to the sale of Company-owned facilities to Simplot. At the April 11, 2011, meeting, Idaho Power representatives explained that it had made a business decision that it was not going to sell Company-owned facilities to Simplot. As a regulated public utility, the Company operates its business within the parameters of the law, its regulators, and its tariffs with customers. The Company is free to make any business decision so long as it does so within those parameters. Idaho Code § 61-328 requires the Idaho Public Utilities Commission ("Commission") to authorize the sale of any public utility property finding that such sale (a) is consistent with the public interest; (b) that the cost of and rates for supplying service will not be increased by reason of such transaction; and (c) that the applicant for such acquisition or transfer has the bona fide intent and financial capability to operate and maintain the transferred property in the public service. In this instance, if

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 11

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 3

Idaho Power were to elect to sell Company-owned facilities to Simplot, it would need to increase the revenue requirement and rates to recover the revenue requirement for Schedule 19 customers as a result of the transaction. At the conclusion of the April 11, 2011, meeting, Simplot's attorney indicated it was going to send a letter to Idaho Power requesting a formal price quote for the amount necessary for Simplot to pay for the removal of Company-owned facilities on its side of the point of delivery that included an amount necessary that would hold all other Schedule 19 customers harmless. To date, Idaho Power has not received any such request. Regardless of whether the Company does receive such a request, Idaho Power has determined that, at this time, it is not in the business of selling these types of Company-owned facilities to third parties.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Idaho Power Company, and Greg Said, Vice President of Regulatory Affairs, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 12**

**Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 4**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 68:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request Nos. 9, 10, 11, and 51. Please confirm, despite the responses to these questions that it is not the Company's policy to sell distribution facilities to customers, that in Case No. IPC-E-05-16 the Company sold distribution facilities to the Sun Valley Company/Sinclair Oil Co. at depreciated book value. What is the Company's policy? Please explain why the Company will sell facilities to one customer at book value but refuses to sell to other customers at book value.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 68:** The Company's response to ICIP Request Nos. 9, 10, and 11 all clearly state the Company's policy that it will not sell Company-owned facilities installed beyond the point of delivery. The Company's response to ICIP No. 51 states that in the last five years, one customer has requested removal of facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery. IPUC Case No. IPC-E-05-16 involved a unique situation whereby the Company and Sinclair Oil Company d/b/a Sun Valley Company ("Sun Valley") mutually agreed to submit a joint application to IPUC to transfer certain distribution facilities from the Company to Sun Valley. IPUC approved the transfer, concluding that the transfer would "not cause any increase in rates and Sun Valley will be able to maintain the acquired distribution facilities necessary to serve its tenants. We find the improved operating efficiencies serve the public interest." IPUC Order No. 29864 at 3-4.

The response to this Request was prepared by Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SEVENTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 8

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 5



**RICHARDSON & O'LEARY**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Tel: 208-938-7900 Fax: 208-938-7904  
P.O. Box 7218 Boise, ID 83707 - 515 N. 27th St. Boise, ID 83702

July 30, 2010

**Via U.S. Mail and E-mail**

Donovan E. Walker  
Idaho Power Company  
P.O. Box 70  
Boise, Idaho 83707-0070  
[dwalker@idahopower.com](mailto:dwalker@idahopower.com)

**Re: Idaho Power's Facilities Charge for Large Power and Special Contract Customers**

Dear Donovan:

I write on behalf of my client, the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power ("ICIP"), regarding Idaho Power's Schedule 19 tariff facility charge, which is also included in special contracts for power sales above the Schedule 19 tariff limit. I left you a message regarding this matter this week, but am sending this letter to fully present my client's concerns in hopes of reaching a speedy resolution to this matter.

**Background**

Idaho Power's Schedule 19 tariff includes a facilities charge, which states as follows:

**FACILITIES BEYOND THE POINT OF DELIVERY**

At the option of the Company, transformers and other facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery to provided Primary or Transmission Service may be owned, operated, and maintained by the Company in consideration of the Customer paying a Facilities Charge to the Company.

Company-owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery will be set forth in a Distribution Facilities Investment Report provided to the Customer. As the Company's investment in Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery changes in order to provide the Customer's service requirements, the Company shall notify the

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 6

Mr. Walker  
July 30, 2010  
Page 2

Customers of the additions and/or deletions of facilities by forwarding to the Customer a revised Distribution Facilities Investment Report.

In the event the Customer requests the Company to remove or reinstall or change Company-owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery, the Customer shall pay to the Company the "non-salvage cost" of such removal, reinstallation or change. Non-salvage cost as used herein is comprised of the total depreciated costs of materials, labor and overheads of the facilities, less the difference between the salvage cost of material removed and removal labor cost including appropriate overhead costs.

The currently authorized monthly charge in the tariff is "the Company's investment in Company-owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery times 1.7 percent" – which adds up to an annual charge of 20.4 % of Idaho Power's *initial* investment. Industrial customers do not really pay off the investment in the facilities, and as written in the tariff they continue paying 20.4 % annually on the initial investment with no provision for a depreciation of the value of that investment over time. In other words, for a \$10,000 investment in a piece of equipment by Idaho Power in 1977, the charge presumes the equipment at issue retains its \$10,000 value thirty-three years later in 2010, and charges the same \$2,040 charge annually in year thirty-three as in year one. One of ICIP's members, J.R. Simplot Co., recently confirmed that it was indeed still being charged 20.4 % annually on the initial principal for a piece of equipment initially installed in 1977.

Our research at the Commission indicates that this facility charge was calculated way back in the mid-1980s, and approved in Case No. U-1006-298. We obtained Idaho Power's work papers supporting the calculation in that case, and I have attached the most useful portions to this letter. As you can see from the work papers, Idaho Power calculated an average of its investments in these facilities over the years 1985 and 1986 (on page 5 of 27), and then (as shown on the summary page) calculated out and summed the percentages of several facility-related expenses for which Idaho Power believed it was entitled to recover from customers. Those items included charges to the customer for depreciation, income taxes, property taxes, other taxes, operation and maintenance, administrative and general, working capital, and insurance, as well as the Company's then-authorized 9.902 % rate of return. Ultimately, Idaho Power arrived at the annual percentage of 20.483 % of the initial facility investment.

#### ICIP's Position

ICIP believes that this facilities charge of 1.7 % monthly is no longer a fair, just, and reasonable charge, and requests that Idaho Power agree to reduce the monthly charge and provide customers with the option of paying off the remaining initial costs of Company-owned facilities.

First, our research indicates that the 1.7 % monthly charge calculated in the mid-1980s is simply too high because the inputs have changed over time. For example, Idaho Power's authorized rate of return from its 2008 general rate case is now only 8.18 % – 1.772 % less than included in the

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 7

Mr. Walker  
July 30, 2010  
Page 3

facilities charge. And from Idaho Power's 2009 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Form 1, we can tell that annual percentages for operation and maintenance and for administrative and general should decrease by a total of 2.0328 % from those in the current tariff. These items alone call for an annual percentage charge decrease by 3.7548 %, to approximately 16.728 % annually, or 1.394 % monthly.

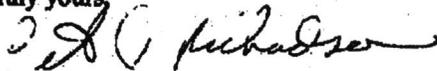
Additionally, ICIP believes the depreciation charge is unreasonable. Regardless of what the case may have been in the mid-1980s, the Commission currently requires Idaho Power to reduce the principal of its investments by a depreciation factor if the investment is one for which the Company earns a return. In other words, the Commission does not typically allow Idaho Power to charge the annual rate on the same principal amount over time because the value of the investment decreases over time. The existing industrial facility charge mechanism includes a 0.560 % annual charge to the customer for depreciation, but it does not reduce the principal from which the facilities charge is calculated over time. To have customers continue paying interest on the initial capital investment – such as Simplot's facilities dating back to 1977 – long after expiration of the depreciation schedule utilized (be it fifteen or twenty years or some other duration of straight line depreciation) is simply unjust and unfair.

Above all, however, the Company should inform customers up-front each time it installs facilities subject to this charge such that customers are aware they are signing onto what is akin to an ongoing interest payment for facilities maintained by Idaho Power, and should allow customers to pay off the full value to avoid making such payments. In other words, ICIP requests that customers be informed of the terms of the charge at the time the facility is placed on their side of the meter. And the Company should also provide, and inform customers of, a right to opt out of the full facilities charge by paying down remaining initial costs and paying the Company a reasonable fee for the time and materials to maintain the facilities. These options should be available for existing facilities on customers' premises and for facilities that may be installed in the future.

#### Conclusion

On behalf of ICIP, I hope that the issues raised in this letter can be resolved in a mutually agreeable fashion, and result in a fair and reasonable facilities charge. I appreciate your consideration of the matter and look forward to meeting with you regarding it in the near future.

Very truly yours,



Peter Richardson

Attorney for the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power

cc: Don Sturtevant, J.R. Simplot Co.  
Don Reading

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 8



**RICHARDSON & O'LEARY**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Tel: 208-938-7900 Fax: 208-938-7904

P.O. Box 7218 Boise, ID 83707 - 515 N. 27th St. Boise, ID 83702

December 30, 2010

**Via U.S. Mail and E-mail**

Donovan E. Walker  
Idaho Power Company  
P.O. Box 70  
Boise, Idaho 83707-0070  
[dwalker@idahopower.com](mailto:dwalker@idahopower.com)

**Re: Idaho Power's Facilities Charge for Large Power and Special Contract Customers**

Dear Donovan:

I write on behalf of my firm's client, the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power ("ICIP"), regarding Idaho Power's Schedule 19 tariff facility charge, which is also included in special contracts for power sales above the Schedule 19 tariff limit. First, I would like to thank you and the other Idaho Power representatives for meeting with myself, Don Sturtevant, and Dr. Don Reading regarding the charge on December 28, 2010. We appreciate Idaho Power's continued willingness to attempt to work out the issues raised in our letter to you dated July 30, 2010. I will summarize the status of our discussions as I understand them.

**J.R. Simplot Company Request**

As we discussed, at this time, one ICIP member – the J.R. Simplot Co. – is interested in exercising the option of owning all facilities beyond the point of delivery for some or all of its Schedule 19 or Special Contract plants taking electricity service from Idaho Power. Please consider this letter a formal request for the depreciated book value Idaho Power would charge for Simplot to take ownership of facilities beyond the point of delivery at each of the Simplot premises currently subject to Idaho Power's facilities charge, and please organize the costs by Simplot location. Simplot will be making financial decisions for the next year in the coming months, so receiving Idaho Power's cost information by the end of January 2011 is critical to its ability to make a decision for the coming year. In order to make this decision, Simplot would also like a copy of the Company's insurance policy that covers the Company-owned facilities beyond the point of delivery.

Additionally, I understand that Mr. Sturtevant requested that Idaho Power officials conduct an audit of the facilities included on the facilities charge for each Simplot location, and thereby identify the

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 9

Mr. Donovan Walker  
December 30, 2010  
Page 2

particular pieces of equipment for which Idaho Power is assessing the facilities charge. Simplot would like to know when it can expect the completion of that audit to ensure that all of the facilities included on the Distribution Facilities Investment Reports for Simplot premises are still in fact in use at Simplot premises. Once received, Simplot would like to walk through each facility in early spring, identifying each piece of equipment with an Idaho Power representative.

#### Proposed change to Tariff language

In response to our discussions, Idaho Power is currently engaged in recalculating the 1.7% monthly facilities charge with updated information from that used in 1986 to initially calculate that percentage. We expected to know Idaho Power's new percentage by the end of 2010, but you stated we may not have that calculation for another month. We look forward to seeing the recalculated percentage.

Also, at our meeting on October 11, 2010, we discussed the possibility of instituting two alternative arrangements to the Company-ownership model embodied in the current Schedule 19 tariff. Idaho Power expressed concern with a mixed ownership model for facilities beyond the point of delivery.

Thus, the second alternative we discussed was a customer-ownership model whereby the customer would pay Idaho Power for the depreciated book value of the existing equipment on the customer's premises. Thereafter, the customer would be responsible for all operation and maintenance of facilities beyond the point of delivery, and for acquisition and maintenance of any equipment needed in the future. Idaho Power would no longer charge such customers a facilities charge.

The third alternative we discussed was a hybrid alternative whereby the customer would make a payment for the capital value of the equipment, but the Company would still own the equipment and conduct operations and maintenance. The Company would assess only a limited facilities charge which would not include the top three components of the charge – rate of return, depreciation, and income taxes. Customers selecting this option would therefore pay a reduced facilities charge.

At our meeting this week, Idaho Power stated it is no longer interested in offering the third option, but we discussed changing the language in the tariff to adequately reflect the second option. The current tariff language states, "At the option of the Company," the Company may own the equipment and assess the facilities charge, and the tariff contains no express right for the customer to elect to own and maintain all such facilities or to purchase Company-owned facilities at depreciated book value. We appreciate Idaho Power's position that it offers a customer-ownership option to all Schedule 19 customers as a matter of Company policy, but we believe the tariff should reflect this option. ICIP proposes Idaho Power include the modifications below in its next rate case filing (changes in bold):

#### FACILITIES BEYOND THE POINT OF DELIVERY

**The Customer has the right to own and maintain all facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery. ~~At the Option of the Company~~ With written consent of the Customer, transformers**

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 10

and other facilities installed beyond the Point of Delivery to provided Primary or Transmission Service may be owned, operated, and maintained by the Company in consideration of the Customer paying a Facilities Charge to the Company.

Company-owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery will be set forth in a Distribution Facilities Investment Report provided to the Customer. As the Company's investment in Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery changes in order to provide the Customer's service requirements, the Company shall notify the Customers of the additions and/or deletions of facilities by forwarding to the Customer a revised Distribution Facilities Investment Report.

In the Distribution Facilities Investment Report, the Company will include the depreciated book value of Company-owned facilities and include notice of the opportunity for the Customer to purchase all Company-owned facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery at the depreciated book value. The Company will not assess the Facilities Charge to the Customer after ownership transfers.

In the event the Customer requests the Company to remove or reinstall or change Company-owned Facilities Beyond the Point of Delivery without the Customer taking ownership of the Facilities, the Customer shall pay to the Company the "non-salvable cost" of such removal, reinstallation or change. Non-salvable cost as used herein is comprised of the total depreciated costs of materials, labor and overheads of the facilities, less the difference between the salvable cost of material removed and removal labor cost including appropriate overhead costs.

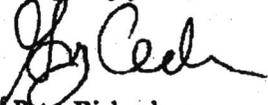
We also believe that Idaho Power should send a letter to the manager of each large power and special contract customer location currently being billed for facilities charges, wherein Idaho Power fully explains the charge, including a description of the charge's components and the total annual payment from the customer.

#### Conclusion

Thank you again for Idaho Power's continued efforts to work towards a mutually beneficial resolution of this matter. If you have any questions, please contact me.

Mr. Donovan Walker  
December 30, 2010  
Page 4

Very truly yours,



Peter Richardson

Gregory Adams

Attorney for the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power

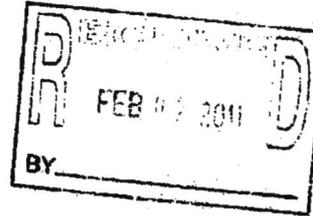
cc: Industrial Customers of Idaho Power Member Companies  
Dr. Don Reading

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 12



**DONOVAN E. WALKER**  
Senior Counsel  
[dwalker@idahopower.com](mailto:dwalker@idahopower.com)

January 31, 2011



**Gregory M. Adams**  
**RICHARDSON & O'LEARY, PLLC**  
515 North 27<sup>th</sup> Street  
P.O. Box 7218  
Boise, Idaho 83702

**Re: J.R. Simplot Company's Request to Purchase Idaho Power Company Facilities**

Dear Mr. Adams:

This letter responds to the December 30, 2010, letter sent by you on behalf of the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power ("ICIP"), and more specifically, J.R. Simplot Company ("Simplot"), as well as the face-to-face meeting we had on December 27, 2010. As with all of the ICIP customers, Idaho Power values its business relationship with Simplot and wants to work with it on resolving any concerns or issues related to the services Idaho Power provides. That said, this response is necessary to clarify Idaho Power Company's ("Idaho Power") position on certain matters that we discussed with you at the December 27, 2010, meeting so that you have clear expectations as to what Idaho Power will agree to do in regards to your requests.

First, as requested by you in your December 30, 2010, letter, Idaho Power will provide Simplot proposed "buy-out" prices, by Simplot plant locations receiving primary service, for all facilities owned and operated by Idaho Power that are located on the Simplot side of the Point of Delivery. As we discussed, Idaho Power will be prepared to offer a fair market value price of those facilities as determined by Idaho Power, not the depreciated book value price. Both Idaho Power's regulatory and finance departments are busy preparing this information, and Idaho Power will provide it to you once it is ready. At this time, Idaho Power anticipates that it will have something available to you by mid-March.

In addition, in the event Idaho Power agrees to sell these facilities to Simplot, Idaho Power will most likely need to install additional protection equipment on the facilities on the Idaho Power side of the meter that feeds the Simplot locations. This additional equipment will be necessary for system integrity and reliability purposes.

1221 W Idaho St. (83702) 307  
P.O. Box 70  
Boise, ID 83707  
Exhibit No. 307  
PC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 13

Currently, Idaho Power anticipates that it will provide your client with a more specific list of the necessary system equipment upgrades by mid-March as well. Idaho Power will let you know if it is going to be unable to provide you with either this information or the pricing information by mid-March.

Second, Idaho Power does not have specific insurance policies which cover "Company-owned facilities beyond the point of delivery." Like most businesses, Idaho Power has broad, general liability policies which cover various aspects of its business, insuring Idaho Power against property damage, accidents, and other loss. As we explained when we met with you in December, such policies do not cover against equipment that must be replaced after it has reached the end of its useful life, or for the replacement of equipment that fails after the expiration of the manufacturer's warranty.

Third, Idaho Power has completed facilities assessments for eight of the nine Simplot locations currently operating under Idaho Power's facilities charge tariff provisions. The assessment methodology, which includes facilities investment reports and mapping by plant location, were recently reviewed and approved by Don Sturdevant at Simplot (see enclosure). Idaho Power anticipates completing the facilities assessment for the final location, the Simplot Pocatello Donn location, by the end of February. Once Idaho Power completes all the facilities assessments, it will meet with Simplot to discuss, as well as establish, a schedule to conduct physical, on-site assessments at the Simplot locations.

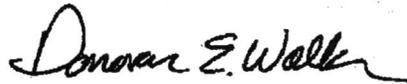
Fourth, as a business matter and as discussed, Idaho Power will not maintain facilities beyond Idaho Power's Point of Delivery that are owned by third parties. Moreover, if Idaho Power facilities are transferred to third parties and removed from Idaho Power's ownership, there will be no opportunity for those facilities to be returned to Idaho Power's system for Idaho Power to operate and maintain. Put differently, once Simplot or any other customer purchases Idaho Power facilities, that customer will be wholly responsible for operating and maintaining those facilities on a going-forward basis. Any customer that elects to purchase such facilities will not have the ability at a later date to transfer those facilities back to Idaho Power to maintain and operate. Once transferred, Idaho Power will have no responsibility, or liability, associated with maintaining inventories of those facilities or failure or other operational or maintenance issues associated with those facilities, nor will Idaho Power be responsible or liable for any consequential, special, or other damages, including loss of production and lost profits, that could result. In addition, in the event Idaho Power agrees to sell any facilities located on the Simplot side of the Point of Delivery, it will need approval from the Idaho Public Utilities Commission ("IPUC") pursuant to Idaho Code § 61-328 prior to transferring the facilities. Idaho Power will likely need your support and cooperation in making that filing with the IPUC.

Fifth, as we discussed at length, the existing tariff language addressing facilities charge provisions is sufficient and adequately describes the Facilities Charge. As with

Gregory M. Adams  
January 31, 2011  
Page 3 of 3

any regulated public utility, ownership and responsibility for equipment and facilities beyond the utility's Point of Delivery is, by default, with the customer. Amending the tariff language, as proposed in your letter, may potentially cause more problems and ambiguity than it would resolve, and is not necessary. Moreover, as the attorney representing the ICIP customers, you are very well aware of Idaho Power's interpretation of Schedule 19 as well as Idaho Power's policy allowing Schedule 19 customers to purchase, own, and operate Idaho Power facilities located on the customer's side of the Point of Delivery. Therefore, sending out letters to all ICIP customers informing them of this interpretation and policy would be redundant and unnecessary.

Sincerely,



Donovan E. Walker

DEW:csb  
Enclosures

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 15

**Greg Adams**

---

**From:** Williams, Jason [JWilliams@idahopower.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 06, 2011 3:51 PM  
**To:** Greg Adams  
**Cc:** Don Reading  
**Subject:** RE: Simplot facilities discussion

Greg,

After internal discussion, we have decided that we would rather discuss the entire issue with your client, as, from our perspective, this is not about price. As I shared with you yesterday, as a policy matter, Idaho Power has decided it is not going to sell the facilities to Simplot. The factors that went into that decision are: 1) our statutory obligation (61-328) to hold other customers harmless in selling utility owned assets; and 2) the way we run our business as a regulated public utility. So while we can go over the buy-out price methodology we ran in analyzing Simplot's request, that methodology and the resultant price ultimately had little bearing on Idaho Power's decision to not sell those facilities. At this point, debating the price methodology we used as part of this analysis would not be productive as it will not impact the decision we have already made.

Thanks,  
Jason

Jason Williams  
Idaho Power Company  
☎(208) 388 5104

**From:** Greg Adams [mailto:Greg@richardsonandoleary.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 06, 2011 9:16 AM  
**To:** Williams, Jason  
**Cc:** Don Reading  
**Subject:** RE: Simplot facilities discussion

Jason,

Thanks for letting us know about the problem Idaho Power encountered in calculating the amount that Idaho Power would need to charge Simplot for existing facilities beyond the point of the meter to (1) cover the book value of the facilities, or (2) keep the other Schedule 19 customers whole.

After discussing the issue with our consultant, Don Reading, we were wondering if you could please send us the work papers associated with your investigation in advance of our meeting Monday? That would enable us to have a more substantive discussion.

Thanks again.

Greg Adams  
Richardson & O'Leary PLLC  
515 N. 27th Street, 83702  
P.O. Box 7218, 83707  
Boise, Idaho  
Voice: 208.938.2236

1

Exhibit No. 307  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 16

Facsimile: 208.938.7904

Information contained in this electronic message and in any attachments hereto may contain information that is confidential, protected by the attorney/client privilege and/or attorney work product doctrine. This email is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. Inadvertent disclosure of the contents of this email or its attachments to unintended recipients is not intended to and does not constitute a waiver of the attorney/client privilege and/or attorney work product doctrine. This transmission is further covered by the Electronic Communication Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. §§ 2510-2521.

If you have received this email in error, immediately notify the sender of the erroneous receipt and destroy this email and any attachments of the same either electronic or printed. Any disclosure, dissemination, distribution, copying or use of the contents or information received in error is strictly prohibited.

Thank you.

**From:** Williams, Jason [mailto:JWilliams@idahopower.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 05, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Greg Adams  
**Subject:** Simplot facilities discussion

Greg,

As a follow-up to our discussion of last week, Idaho Power has made a determination relating to the sale of Schedule 19 facilities for Simplot. We would like to invite you and representatives of Simplot to meet with our folks to discuss. We could be available at Idaho Power's downtown offices on either **Monday, April 11 at 11 am or Friday, April 15 at 11 am.**

Please let me know if either of these times work for you and Simplot. If so, I can give you a call and we can discuss an agenda to make sure we cover everything that Simplot has asked.

Thanks,  
Jason

Jason Williams | Corporate Counsel | Idaho Power Company  
1221 W. Idaho, Boise, ID 83702 | ☎ (208) 388 5104 | ✉ [jwilliams@idahopower.com](mailto:jwilliams@idahopower.com)



This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution, or use of the information contained herein (including any reliance thereon) is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. If you received this transmission in error, please immediately contact the sender and destroy the material in its entirety, whether in electronic or hard copy format. Thank you.

---

---

**BEFORE THE  
IDAHO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

**CASE NO. IPC-E-11-08**

**INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER**

**READING, ID**

**TESTIMONY**

**EXHIBIT NO. 308**

**Idaho Power's Responses to Production Request Nos. 12 and 51, and  
Correspondence Regarding "Removal" of Facilities Charge  
Equipment**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:** Does the Company provide customers paying the facilities charge with any option to ever stop paying the facilities charge, and acquire and control their own equipment on their own property? If so, please identify the language in the existing or proposed tariff highlighting this option for customers, and explain how this process works. Please include explanation of the length of time it would take Idaho Power to provide customers with a calculation of the cost for the customer to pay Idaho Power to remove the facilities and stop paying the facilities charge. Since 1987, how many customers have (1) inquired into this option, (2) exercised this option?

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:** Customers paying a facilities charge can request that the Company remove all of its facilities located on the customer's property. In this case, the customer would no longer pay a monthly facilities charge after all facilities were removed and all removal fees were paid. All customers can request removals, relocations, upgrades, or conversions without specific tariff language indicating that they can make such a request.

The length of time it would take Idaho Power to provide customers with a calculation of the cost for the customer to pay Idaho Power to remove the facilities and stop paying the facilities charge will vary based on the site configuration and the number of facilities being removed. The Company does not track the number of customers that have inquired into this option or exercised this option.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SECOND REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 13**

**Exhibit No. 308  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 1**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 51:** Reference the Company's Response to ICIP Request No. 12 (stating that "Customers paying a facilities charge can request that the Company remove all of its facilities located on the customer's property"). Has any customer ever requested removal of the facilities beyond the point of delivery? If yes, please explain how the Company increased other customers' rates in that circumstance. If no, has the Company ever offered to allow a customer exercise the removal option in response to a customer's complaint regarding the facilities charge? Please explain.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 51:** One customer has recently (within the last five years) requested removal of facilities installed beyond the Company's point of delivery. The request was for removal of two transformers. If removed, the customer was going to install, own, operate, and maintain its own transformation. In response to the customer's request, the Company provided the customer a cost quote for the removal. Ultimately, the customer did not pursue the removal and there was no impact on customer classes' revenue requirement or rates.

The response to this Request was prepared by Scott D. Sparks, Senior Regulatory Analyst, Idaho Power Company, in consultation with Jason B. Williams, Corporate Counsel, Idaho Power Company.

**IDAHO POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO THE SIXTH REQUESTS  
FOR PRODUCTION OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS OF IDAHO POWER - 12**

**Exhibit No. 308  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 2**



**RICHARDSON & O'LEARY**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Tel: 208-938-7900 Fax: 208-938-7904  
P.O. Box 7218 Boise, ID 83707 - 515 N. 27th St. Boise, ID 83702

August 25, 2011

**Via U.S. Mail and E-mail**

Donovan Walker  
Lisa Nordstrom  
Jason Williams  
Idaho Power Company  
P.O. Box 70  
Boise, Idaho 83707-0070

**Re: Formal Request for costs of removal of facilities charge equipment from J.R. Simplot Co. premises**

Dear Mr. Donovan Walker, Ms. Lisa Nordstrom, and Mr. Jason Williams:

I write on behalf of my firm's client, J.R. Simplot Company, to formally request that Idaho Power provide cost figures for Simplot to exercise its right under the applicable tariffs and Special Contract to have Idaho Power remove the distribution facilities subject to Idaho Power's facilities charge at its Schedules 9, 19 and Special Contract locations. Specifically, the tariffs and Special Contract allow Simplot to pay Idaho Power the "non-salvage costs" of removal of the facilities beyond the point of delivery. The "Non-salvage cost" is "the total depreciated costs of materials, labor and overheads of the facilities, less the difference between the salvage cost of material removed and removal labor cost including appropriate overhead costs."

Please also include with the removal cost the initial investment in the facilities to be removed for each location. Please provide all work papers supporting the removal costs.

Simplot also requests that Idaho Power explain whether Simplot's payment of removal costs, as called for in the tariffs and Special Contract, will have a rate impact on other customers in the applicable rate class.

Finally, if Idaho Power includes additional protection equipment installed on the Idaho Power side of the meter as part of the removal costs, please separately itemize such equipment from other costs for each location, and please explain how the tariffs and Special Contract, as quoted

Exhibit No. 308  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 3

Mr. Walker, Mr. Nordstrom, and Mr. Williams  
August 25, 2011  
Page 2

above, allow for inclusion of such costs to be paid by Simplot.

Very truly yours,



Greg Adams  
Attorney for J.R. Simplot Co.

cc: Don Sturtevant, J.R. Simplot Co.  
Dr. Don Reading, Ben Johnson Associates

Exhibit No. 308  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 4



**JASON B. WILLIAMS**  
Corporate Counsel  
[jwilliams@idahopower.com](mailto:jwilliams@idahopower.com)  
(208) 388-5104

September 13, 2011

**VIA U.S. MAIL AND E-MAIL**

Gregory M. Adams  
RICHARDSON & O'LEARY, PLLC  
515 North 27<sup>th</sup> Street  
P.O. Box 7218  
Boise, Idaho 83707

Re: J.R. Simplot's Request for Facilities Removal

Dear Mr. Adams:

Thank you for your letter dated August 25, 2011, on behalf of J.R. Simplot Company ("Simplot") and your request for Idaho Power Company ("Idaho Power" or "Company") to provide cost figures to remove Idaho Power facilities on the Simplot "side of the meter." As you are aware, we have met with you and Simplot representatives multiple times over the last year to discuss the Company's Idaho Public Utilities Commission- ("Commission") approved facilities charges and have provided you with detailed information related to those facilities and charges. In fact, Idaho Power spent hundreds of man-hours conducting facilities audits of Simplot's locations and provided reports of those audit findings to Simplot. Idaho Power has also provided you with voluminous information related to the facilities charge in the form of responses to requests for production that you have submitted in Idaho Power's pending general rate case at the Commission, Case No. IPC-E-11-08. Idaho Power will continue to provide Simplot with all relevant information it needs so it can evaluate and plan for its electric facilities and service needs.

Your most recent request seeking "cost figures" for the removal of Idaho Power-owned distribution facilities subject to the facilities charge is in itself a substantial undertaking. As you may be aware, there are approximately 1,800 different pieces of equipment spread across nine Simplot locations that are currently subject to the facilities charge. In order to be able to provide the requested cost estimate for the removal of facilities, a specific removal plan will need to be developed for each Simplot location. The larger Simplot locations may require multiple project plans that reflect phased work efforts. In order to maintain service to Simplot during the removal of facilities, Idaho Power and Simplot will need to have extensive coordination to ensure

1221 W. Idaho St. (83702)  
P.O. Box 79  
Boise, ID 83725  
Exhibit No. 308  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 5

Gregory M. Adams  
September 13, 2011  
Page 2 of 2

that the removal of Company facilities/equipment has as minimal an impact as possible on Simplot's business operations.

Accordingly, a three-step approach is required to provide Simplot with an accurate cost quote to remove Company-owned facilities from Simplot's "side of the meter." First, Idaho Power operations personnel will need to meet with Simplot operations personnel to discuss Simplot's priorities associated with each facility and to develop plans for removal. For example, removal of Company facilities and replacement with Simplot-owned facilities will require partial or full outages of some Simplot locations. Second, Idaho Power engineering personnel will need to design and engineer the removal of facilities in a manner consistent with Simplot's business operations needs. Consistent with the Company's Rule H tariff, Simplot will be responsible for prepaying all engineering charges associated with designing plans for removal of and changes to the facilities. Finally, once the Company completes the engineering work necessary to develop plans for removal, it will be able to provide Simplot with a cost quote.

Please have Simplot operations personnel contact Jim Hovda, an Idaho Power Major Customer Representative, to coordinate a time to meet to have the initial discussion related to developing facilities removal plans. As you may recall, Mr. Hovda has participated in our meetings over the last year and is familiar with Simplot's operations. After this initial meeting, Idaho Power will be able to provide Simplot with an estimate for the required prepayment of the engineering charge associated with the facilities removal plans and cost quotes. Once the engineering charges are paid, the Company will proceed with the engineering work required to develop the requested cost quote for removal of the facilities.

Sincerely,



Jason B. Williams

JBW:csb

cc: Jim Hovda, Major Customer Representative, Idaho Power (via e-mail)  
Donovan Walker, Lead Counsel, Idaho Power (via e-mail)  
Don Sturtevant, J.R. Simplot Company (via U.S. Mail)  
Dr. Don Reading, Ben Johnson Associates (via U.S. Mail)

Exhibit No. 308  
IPC-E-11-08  
Reading, ICIP  
Page 6

# EXHIBIT #9

J. R. SIMPLOT COMPANY'S MOTION TO  
TAKE OFFICIAL NOTICE AND/OR OFFER  
INTO EVIDENCE

15 Madam Chairman. The Industrial Customers of Idaho Power  
16 calls Don Sturtevant to the stand.

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

451

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1 DON STURTEVANT,  
2 produced as a witness at the instance of the Industrial  
3 Customers of Idaho Power, having been first duly sworn,  
4 was examined and testified as follows:

5  
6  
7

DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. RICHARDSON:

9 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Sturtevant. Would you  
10 state and spell your name for the record, please?

11 A Donald Eugene Sturtevant, Jr.,  
12 S-t-u-r-t-e-v-a-n-t.

13 Q And are you the same Don Sturtevant who  
14 caused prefiled testimony to be filed in this case?

15 A I am.

16 Q And do you have any corrections or  
17 additions to make to your testimony?

18                   A    I do not, but in the hopes of expediting  
19 this, I am the one that made the Code Red, so I will  
20 admit to that. Bad movie reference to Code Red, you  
21 can't handle the truth.

22                   Q    Thank you.

23                   COMMISSIONER SMITH: This is a sheltered  
24 utility world. No one even knows what you're talking  
25 about.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

452

READING (Com)  
ICIP

♀

1                   Q    BY MR. RICHARDSON: Mr. Sturtevant, if I  
2 were to ask you the questions, same questions, that are  
3 in your prefiled testimony today, would your answers be  
4 the same?

5                   A    They would.

6                   MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, I move that  
7 the testimony of Mr. Sturtevant be spread upon the record  
8 as if it were read in full.

9                   COMMISSIONER SMITH: Seeing no objection,  
10 it is so ordered.

11                   (The following prefiled direct testimony  
12 of Mr. Don Sturtevant is spread upon the record.)  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

453

COLLOQUY

♀

1 Q. Please state your name,  
2 occupation, and business address..

3 A. My name is Don Sturtevant, Corporate Energy  
4 Manager for the J.R. Simplot Company headquartered at 999  
5 Main Street, Boise, Idaho 83702.

6 Q. Please describe you educational background.

7 A. I'm a registered Professional Engineer,  
8 licensed in the State of Idaho and a Certified Energy  
9 Manager. I hold a Bachelor's degree in Mechanical  
10 Engineering from the University of Idaho and am a Masters  
11 of Business Administration student at Boise State  
12 University.

13 Q. What is your work experience at the J.R.  
14 Simplot Company?

15 A. I've been the Corporate Energy Manager for five  
16 years, and have been with the Company for the past eleven  
17 years. In my current role, I work with twenty-two  
18 different utilities in North America, Canada, and  
19 Australia.

20 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

21 A. The purpose of my testimony is to shed light on  
22 the Idaho Power Facilities Charge program, explain the  
23 effects on the J.R. Simplot Company, and propose a  
24 solution to what I consider to be an unfair business

25 practice. J.R. Simplot Company is a member of the

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

454

COLLOQUY

♀

1 Industrial Customers of Idaho Power (ICIP), and supports  
2 the ICIP's position in this case.

3 Q. Please explain in general terms the location  
4 and products produced at J.R. Simplot Company's plants  
5 taking service from Idaho Power as large power or special  
6 contract customers.

7 A. We are one of Idaho Power's largest customers  
8 with industrial facilities located in Pocatello,  
9 Aberdeen, Nampa, and Caldwell. We also have several  
10 commercial facilities

11 /

12 /

13 /

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

455

STURTEVANT (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 scattered throughout the state. We are an AgriBusiness  
2 company and have farming and cattle operations, produce  
3 fertilizer, and process potatoes into frozen  
4 french-fries.

5 Q. How many people are employed by J.R. Simplot  
6 Company in the State of Idaho?

7 A. We currently employ over three thousand (3,000)  
8 employees in Idaho.

9 Q. How much does the J.R. Simplot Company spend on  
10 electricity bills to Idaho Power annually?

11 A. J.R. Simplot Company spends approximately \$16.5  
12 million annually in Idaho Power charges.

13 Q. Does J.R. Simplot Company pay Idaho Power a  
14 facilities charge for electrical distribution equipment  
15 installed and maintained beyond the point of delivery by  
16 Idaho Power at J.R. Simplot Company's plants and  
17 facilities?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Could you explain your understanding of the  
20 facilities charge?

21 A. The current schedule 19 tariff states that at  
22 Idaho Power's option, it may install and maintain  
23 facilities beyond the point of delivery and charge 1.7%  
24 monthly or 20.4% annually for Company-owned facilities  
25 beyond the point of delivery.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

456

STURTEVANT (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 Idaho Power has filed to reduce the facilities

2 charge to 1.41% monthly or 17.00% annually in this case  
3 for Schedule 19 customers, but not for Special Contract  
4 customers. In this context, I would like to point out  
5 that although the Don Plant has a separate Special  
6 Contract executed in 2004, section 15.2 of the contract  
7 specifically allows for changes to the Schedule 29 rates,  
8 which include the facilities charge rate.

9 /

10 /

11 /

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

457

STURTEVANT (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. What types of equipment are included in the  
2 facilities charge?

3 A. The charge covers typical higher-voltage  
4 equipment such as transformers, poles, wires, and

5 switches.

6 Q. How much does J.R. Simplot Company currently  
7 pay as a facilities charge?

8 A. We have \$4.252 million in assets for which we  
9 pay \$867,426 each year.

10 Q. How did you become aware of the facilities  
11 charge?

12 A. I was investigating our bills and noticed the  
13 facilities charges. I began to question what the  
14 charges were for and the total amount we were paying. I  
15 was very surprised to find out that the facilities charge  
16 was so large, that it never gets paid off, and we pay  
17 20.4% annually forever.

18 Q. Has Idaho Power ever requested your written  
19 consent to install any facilities beyond the point of  
20 delivery at your plants?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Are you aware of such consent given by any  
23 other J.R. Simplot Company officials?

24 A. I am aware that section 10.1 of the Don Plant  
25 Special Contract approved in 2004 grants Idaho Power

458 Don Sturtevant, DI 1  
ICIP

1 access to Simplot premises for installation, removal, and  
2 maintenance of distribution facilities. I have reviewed  
3 the schedule 19 tariff, and it contains no provision  
4 requiring the customer to grant Idaho Power access for  
5 purposes of installing or maintaining distribution  
6 facilities. Idaho Power formerly required customers to  
7 execute a Uniform Schedule 19 Service Agreement, but the  
8 version from 2001 that I have reviewed likewise provides

9 no  
10 /  
11 /  
12 /  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

459 Don Sturtevant, DI 1a  
ICIP

♀

1 provision granting the Company access to customers'  
2 premises for purposes of installing or maintaining  
3 distribution facilities.  
4 Q. Does the Schedule 19 tariff appear to allow  
5 J.R. Simplot Company as an Idaho Power customer to opt  
6 out of the facilities charge, and to take on the  
7 responsibility for electrical distribution facilities on  
8 Simplot plants' property?  
9 A. No. The tariff plainly states: "At the option  
10 of the Company, transformers and other facilities  
11 installed beyond the Point of Delivery to provide Primary

12 or Transmission Service may be owned, operated, and  
13 maintained by the Company in consideration of the  
14 Customer paying a Facilities Charge to the Company." This  
15 tariff implies the customer has no choice and it does not  
16 state that the customer has the option to itself own and  
17 maintain the facilities on its property.

18 Q. Does Idaho Power's ownership and management of  
19 electrical equipment on plants owned by J.R. Simplot  
20 Company concern you from a liability perspective?

21 A. Absolutely. In large industrial and  
22 commercial operations, safety is our highest priority.

23 Q. What insurance requirements does J.R. Simplot  
24 Company require of electrical contractors that conduct  
25 work on its property?

460 Don Sturtevant, DI 2  
ICIP

♀

1 A. We require that every contractor working at any  
2 J.R. Simplot Company location provide proof of \$5 million  
3 dollars in liability insurance.

4 Q. Has Idaho Power provided J.R. Simplot Company  
5 with assurance that these Simplot policies are met by  
6 Idaho Power's liability coverage?

7 /

8 /

9 /

10

11

12

13

14

15

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

461 Don Sturtevant, DI 2a  
ICIP

♀

1           A.   No. We asked for insurance coverage documents  
2 prior to this rate case and did not receive them. The  
3 attorney for the Industrial Customers of Idaho Power was  
4 able to obtain summaries of Idaho Power's insurance  
5 policies only through discovery in the general rate case.  
6 The Company stated in its Response to ICIP Production  
7 Request No. 14 contained in ICIP Exhibit No. 305 that  
8 "the insurance carried by the Company would cover any  
9 loss for which the Company was deemed negligent in an  
10 accident or injury." It is not clear from this response,  
11 or the documents describing the Company's insurance  
12 policies providing in its Response to ICIP Production  
13 Request No. 16 contained in ICIP Exhibit No. 305, that  
14 the Company indemnifies or co-insures J.R. Simplot for  
15 such negligent acts, or that the Commission requires it  
16 to do so.

17           The Schedule 19 tariff provides no requirement for  
18 Idaho Power to insure or indemnify customers against any

19 harm that may be caused to the customer or third parties  
20 by Idaho Power's intentional or negligent acts related to  
21 distribution facilities on the customers' premises.

22 However, the Don Plant Special Contract approved in  
23 2004 contains a general liability requirement, in section  
24 12.1, which states:

25 Each Party agrees to protect, defend, indemnify and

462 Don Sturtevant, DI 3  
ICIP

♀

1 hold harmless the other Party, its officers  
2 directors, parent company, affiliates, subsidiaries,  
3 agents representatives, and employees against and  
4 from any and all liability, suits, loss, damage  
5 claims, actions, costs, and expenses of any nature,  
6 including court costs and reasonable attorney's  
7 fees, even if such suits or claims are completely  
8 groundless, as a result of injury to or death of any  
9 person or destruction, loss or damage to property  
10 arising in any way in connection with, or related  
11 to, this Agreement, but only to the extent such  
12 injury to or death of any person or

13 /

14 /

15 /

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23  
24  
25

463 Don Sturtevant, DI 3  
ICIP

♀

1 destruction, loss or damage to property is not due  
2 to the negligence or other breach of legal duty of  
3 such other Party; provided, however, that each  
4 Party shall be solely responsible for claims of and  
5 payment to its employees for injuries occurring in  
6 connection with their employment or arising out of  
7 any worker's compensation law. In no event shall  
8 either Party be liable to the other for any  
9 indirect, incidental, special, or consequential  
10 damages of any character including, without  
11 limitation, damages for lost profits or work  
12 stoppages.

13 Q. Is this provision in the Don Plant Special  
14 Contract consistent with J.R. Simplot Company's general  
15 insurance requirements for contractors performing work at  
16 the plant?

17 A. No. Even this provision does not expressly  
18 require J.R. Simplot Company's \$5 million in insurance  
19 requirement I testified to above.

20 Q. Do you think it is reasonable for Idaho Power  
21 to agree to indemnify J.R. Simplot at the Don Plant but  
22 not to agree to indemnify J.R. Simplot at any of the  
23 plants taking schedule 19 service?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Please comment on the average age and overall

1 rates paid by J.R. Simplot Company for the equipment at  
2 any J.R. Simplot Company plants subject to the facilities  
3 charge.  
4 A. Based on the Distribution Facilities Reports  
5 provided by Idaho Power periodically for each of our  
6 plants and an inventory of the equipment undertaken by  
7 myself and Idaho Power representatives in the past year,  
8 we have 1,609 items on the facilities charge that were  
9 installed at

- 10 /
- 11 /
- 12 /
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1 a total initial investment of \$4,252,088 and an annual  
2 charge of \$867,426. Since this equipment has been  
3 installed, we have paid around \$14 million or three point  
4 four (3.4) times its installed investment already. We  
5 have two items that are sixty-six (66) years old and have  
6 paid for those items almost seven (7) times. The average  
7 age of all our facilities charge equipment is twenty-four  
8 (24) years old.  
9 Q. You stated the average age of the equipment is  
10 nearly 24 years old, and you have already paid for this  
11 equipment 3.4 times. Do you think it is fair for Idaho  
12 Power to continue charging the facilities charge rate for  
13 Idaho Power's initial investment?  
14 A. No, it is not fair at all. I believe that  
15 Idaho Power has more than earned their rate of return  
16 that would have been fair and reasonable many times over.  
17 This falls under the category of subsidization and unfair  
18 business practice.  
19 Q. Does a reduction in the annual facilities  
20 charge from 20.4% of the initial investment to 17.00% of  
21 the initial investment seem adequate to you for Schedule  
22 19 Customers?  
23 A. No, this seems like a very high rate for  
24 operation, maintenance, and a return on investment,  
25 especially considering that the principal amount is never  
466 Don Sturtevant, DI 4  
ICIP

1 paid off by J.R. Simplot Company and never goes away.  
2 Q. Have you calculated the remaining book value of  
3 Idaho Power facilities charge equipment at any J.R.  
Page 274

4 Simplot Company premises subject to the facilities  
5 charge.

6 A. Yes. The remaining book value for all of our  
7 equipment is listed below:

8 /

9 /

10 /

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

467 Don Sturtevant, DI 5  
ICIP

♀

1

2

3

4

(Chart contained in hard copy of transcript.)

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 Q. Do you think it would be fair for Idaho Power  
12 to sell this equipment to you for that price?

13 A. No, I do not. We have many items that are  
14 much older than 30 years. We have calculated that 520  
15 items at our plants are over 30 years old, which is 32%  
16 of all of our facilities charge equipment. We have paid  
17 for this equipment several times already, and if we paid  
18 the net book value on the remaining items, we would not  
19 get fair credit for the overpayments that we have already  
20 made on equipment that should have been paid off long  
21 ago. Overall, we have paid for the initial value of this  
22 equipment more than 3.4 times already and should be given  
23 ownership of all items today.

24 Q. What is your understanding of the options  
25 provided by Idaho Power's facilities charge for the

468 Don Sturtevant, DI 6  
ICIP

♀

1 customer to stop paying the charge?

2 A. Under the plain terms of the Schedule 19 tariff  
3 and sections 4.2 and 7.3 of the 2004 Don Plant Special  
4 Contract, we may require Idaho Power to "remove" the  
5 facilities. But then we must pay Idaho Power for the  
6 remaining depreciated value of the facilities plus the  
7 cost to remove the facilities minus a credit for the  
8 salvage value of the equipment. There is no express  
9 provision allowing for purchase of facilities by the  
10 customer to avoid paying removal

11 /  
12 /  
13 /  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

469 Don Sturtevant, DI 7  
ICIP

♀

1 costs and to avoid incurring additional costs that may  
2 arise if Idaho Power is unable to find a willing buyer  
3 for the facilities or otherwise salvage the facilities.  
4 In other words, the facilities charge does not allow for  
5 the customer to purchase the facilities from Idaho Power,  
6 even if the customer has more than paid off the initial  
7 investment and provided Idaho Power with reasonable fees  
8 to cover operation and maintenance and a reasonable  
9 return.

10 Q. Has the J.R. Simplot Company paid similar  
11 facilities charges in other jurisdictions, or with other  
12 utilities?

13 A. Yes. At our Othello, Washington facility,  
Page 277

14 Avista was charging us 21% annually, which was paid off  
15 after thirty years. When I learned of this, I  
16 approached the Avista staff and requested that we be  
17 allowed to pay off this charge and get out from under the  
18 exorbitant payments. They agreed, we paid it off, and  
19 they have offered to do maintenance or repairs for us at  
20 a "time and materials" rate. This is the only other  
21 utility with which we pay a facilities-type charge.

22 Q. If J.R. Simplot Company were soliciting  
23 competitive bids from private companies to lease and  
24 manage the electrical facilities similar to those  
25 services provided by Idaho Power under the facilities

470 Don Sturtevant, DI 7  
ICIP

♀

1 charge, would you consider a bid of an ongoing annual  
2 charge of 17.00% of the initial investment to be a  
3 reasonable bid for your schedule 19 facilities? How  
4 about the 20.4% for the Don Plant?

5 A. Not at all. As you know, interest rates are  
6 very low. Anyone who approached us with this type of  
7 financing option would not be considered.

8 /

9 /

10 /

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

471 Don Sturtevant, DI 7a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. Has J.R. Simplot Company approached Idaho Power  
2 to request that Idaho Power sell the facilities charge  
3 equipment, or otherwise allow J.R. Simplot Company to  
4 stop paying Idaho Power for electrical equipment on J.R.  
5 Simplot Company property?

6 A. Yes. In meetings and letters in the year prior  
7 to this rate case, J.R. Simplot Company requested that it  
8 be allowed to exercise the option to own all of its  
9 distribution facilities beyond the point of delivery. In  
10 a letter from our attorney dated December 30, 2010, we  
11 requested that Idaho Power provide the depreciated book  
12 value of those facilities so that we could evaluate the  
13 option of ownership. We also requested that Idaho Power  
14 provide the costs by the end of January 2011 because we  
15 needed the information by that time to adequately  
16 evaluate it in time for internal financial decision  
17 timelines for the next fiscal year.

18 Idaho Power responded by letter on January 31, 2011,  
19 by stating that it would provide J.R. Simplot Company  
20 with "buy-out" prices by mid-March 2011. It stated that

21 it would only provide such prices at the "fair market  
22 value price of those facilities, not at the depreciated  
23 book value price." Idaho Power also indicated it would  
24 need to install additional protective equipment on its  
25 side of the meter if it sold these pieces of equipment to

472 Don Sturtevant, DI 7a  
ICIP

♀

1 Simplot, and that it would provide the cost for that  
2 equipment to us mid-March 2011 as well.

3 Idaho Power also stated it will not allow for mixed  
4 ownership, or an option whereby Simplot owned the  
5 equipment and paid Idaho Power a limited facilities  
6 charge for maintenance expenses, like the option offered  
7 by Avista in a similar situation. These letters are  
8 included in ICIP Exhibit No. 307, attached to Dr. Don  
9 Reading's direct testimony.

10 Q. Did Idaho Power provide such prices by  
11 mid-March?

12 /

13 /

14 /

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

473 Don Sturtevant, DI 8  
ICIP

‡

1           A. No. Idaho Power contacted us at the end of  
2 March to set up a meeting in April 2011. Prior to the  
3 meeting, Idaho Power's attorney sent our attorney an  
4 email stating, for the first time, that Idaho Power would  
5 not agree to sell the facilities to us. This email is  
6 included in ICIP Exhibit No. 307 attached to the direct  
7 testimony of Dr. Don Reading. At a meeting on April 11,  
8 2011, attended by our representatives, Idaho Power took  
9 the position that it cannot sell facilities to Simplot at  
10 a fair market price without increasing the rates of other  
11 schedule 19 customers. The price Idaho Power stated, for  
12 discussion purposes only, that J.R. Simplot would have to  
13 pay Idaho Power was approximately \$10 million for the  
14 facilities if they were to be sold, which is over twice  
15 the initial investment in the facilities provided by  
16 Idaho Power of \$4.25 million.

17           Q. Does it seem fair to offer to sell the  
18 facilities at over twice the initial investment?

19           A. No, but Idaho Power never actually stated that  
20 was an option. They just provided the calculation of  
21 what they believed we would need to pay in order to  
22 purchase these facilities after years of paying the  
23 facilities charge.

24           Q. Does Idaho Power's response that it cannot  
25 allow for mixed ownership make sense to you?

474 Don Sturtevant, DI 8  
ICIP



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

(Picture contained in hard copy of transcript.)

476 Don Sturtevant, DI 10  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. Did Idaho Power ever provide J.R. Simplot  
2 Company with the cost to simply remove the equipment

3 subject to the facilities charge, as expressly allowed in  
4 the Don Plant Special Contract and the Schedule 19  
5 tariff?

6 A. We requested that cost in discovery in this  
7 case, and they required us to request it outside of the  
8 rate case. Our attorney then sent a letter to Idaho  
9 Power requesting the removal costs. Idaho Power's  
10 response letter from their attorney to our attorney,  
11 contained in ICIP Exhibit No. 308 attached to Dr. Don  
12 Reading's direct testimony, said exercising the removal  
13 option may require turning the power off at our  
14 facilities, thus interrupting production. Removal would  
15 also require J.R. Simplot Company to first pre-pay Idaho  
16 Power to engineer a plan to remove the facilities in  
17 phases. I understand that the removal cost may increase  
18 if Idaho Power is not able to find a good salvage use for  
19 the equipment. I believe that this complicated removal  
20 process is unnecessary when we have already paid for the  
21 equipment and when it is already being put to use at our  
22 facilities. It makes no sense to charge us to remove the  
23 equipment and attempt to find some other use for it when  
24 we have repeatedly paid for its full initial value  
25 already.

477Don Sturtevant, DI 10a  
ICIP

♀

1 Q. What is the current status as you understand  
2 it?

3 A. J.R. Simplot Company is still paying the  
4 facilities charge at each of the plants served by Idaho  
5 Power, and Idaho Power has provided no description  
6 satisfactory to the J.R. Simplot Company of how it would

7 stop paying the charge.  
8 Q. If you had the choice, how would you propose  
9 Idaho Power address the problems you see with its  
10 facilities charge?  
11 /  
12 /  
13 /  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

478 Don Sturtevant, DI 11  
ICIP

♀

1 A. We have paid for our current facilities charge  
2 equipment more than three times already. I believe that  
3 Idaho Power has already recovered its initial costs and  
4 any authorized rate of return several times over. It  
5 would be fair to simply turn ownership of these  
6 facilities over to J.R. Simplot Company.  
7 Additionally, I believe it is imperative that the  
8 Commission seriously reform the facilities charge  
9 according to the proposals and analysis contained in Dr.

10 Don Reading's testimony. I fully support the  
11 recommendations contained in the direct testimony of Dr.  
12 Don Reading, which would make the monthly charge fair for  
13 those customers who wish to pay it and would provide  
14 reasonable mechanisms by which customers may take over  
15 ownership of equipment on their own property.

16 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

17 A. Yes.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

479Don Sturtevant, DI 11a  
ICIP

♀

1 (The following proceedings were had in  
2 open hearing.)

3 MR. RICHARDSON: Madam Chair, with your  
4 indulgence, I have a couple of small housekeeping direct  
5 questions.

6

7

DIRECT EXAMINATION

8

9 BY MR. RICHARDSON: (Continued)

10 Q Mr. Sturtevant, what's been your  
11 experience with critical spare parts with this special  
12 facilities program?

120511afn.txt  
A That's a good question. Currently under  
critical spares, Idaho Power has facilities charge  
equipment that's sitting on the ground at our facilities,  
specifically at our Don plant, that we're paying a  
facilities charge on.

MR. WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, pardon me, I'm  
asking procedurally what's going on here, I guess. Are  
we entitled to call our witnesses to provide live  
testimony as well, then? I wasn't aware that was part of  
the Commission's procedures.

COMMISSIONER SMITH: You are certainly  
entitled to recall any of your witnesses. As the  
Applicant with the burden, that is always your

480 Don Sturtevant, DI 12  
ICIP

1 prerogative. The Commission frowns on, but does  
2 sometimes allow, additional direct questions by the  
3 lawyers within certain bounds, so if you think  
4 Mr. Richardson has gone over the line, then just let me  
5 know.

MR. WILLIAMS: All right, thank you,  
7 Madam Chair.

MR. RICHARDSON: That's all I had, Madam  
9 Chairman. Mr. Sturtevant is available for cross.

COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Do we  
11 have any questions from Mr. Otto?

MR. OTTO: No questions,  
13 Madam Chairwoman.

COMMISSIONER SMITH: How about Mr. Nelson.  
15 MR. NELSON: No questions. Thank you.

COMMISSIONER SMITH: Olsen.

120511a1fn.txt  
MR. OLSEN: No  
COMMISSIONER SMITH: Purdy.  
MR. PURDY: No.  
COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Miller.  
MR. MILLER: No, thanks.  
COMMISSIONER SMITH: Ms. Kyler.  
MS. KYLER: No.  
COMMISSIONER SMITH: Mr. Klein?  
MR. KLEIN: No.  
481 Don Sturtevant, DI 14  
ICIP

+

1 COMMISSIONER SMITH: We are back to you,  
2 Mr. Williams.  
3 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Madam Chair.  
4  
5 CROSS-EXAMINATION  
6  
7 BY MR. WILLIAMS:  
8 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Sturtevant.  
9 A Good afternoon.  
10 Q To start, I need just some clarification.  
11 I think there might be a typo here in your testimony, but  
12 I just want to make sure. On page 1 --  
13 A Yes.  
14 Q -- Line 16, the sentence reads beginning  
15 with, "J. R. Simplot Company is a member of the  
16 Industrial Customers of Idaho Power (ICIP), and supports  
17 of the ICIP's position in this case." It looks like  
18 there might be a word missing there.  
19 A It should say, "and supports the ICIP's  
20 position in this case."

120511a1fn.txt

21 Q Okay.  
22 A Thank you, so you could strike "of."  
23 Q Page 2, line 5 of your testimony, states  
24 that Simplot employs 3,000 people in Idaho. Does that  
25 number account for the recently announced closures of the

CSB REPORTING 482 STURTEVANT (DI)  
(208) 890-5198 ICIP

1 Aberdeen, Caldwell and Nampa Simplot facilities?

2 A That would.

3 Q I'm sorry, it would or wouldn't?

4 A Yes, this was prepared before we announced  
5 the closure of those facilities, so approximately 800  
6 employees will be losing their jobs over the next three  
7 years.

8 Q Also, a little later on on page 2, lines 8  
9 and 9, your testimony states that Simplot spends  
10 approximately 16.5 million annually in Idaho Power energy  
11 charges. Again, does that number account for the  
12 recently announced closures of the Aberdeen, Caldwell and  
13 Nampa facilities?

14 A That number would include Aberdeen, Nampa  
15 and Caldwell and it has not detracted from that number.

16 Q Mr. Sturtevant, is it your testimony that  
17 Idaho Power should give away assets that have value at  
18 Simplot locations that you have announced are going to be  
19 closed?

20 A Well, prior to our announcement in  
21 November 9th of the closure of those three facilities,  
22 that would have been our position; however, now that  
23 we're closing those facilities, we don't know exactly if  
24 we're going to sell those facilities or level them to the

120511afn.txt )  
25 ground, but we know that we're not going to be producing  
CSB REPORTING 483 STURTEVANT (Di)  
(208) 890-5198 ICIP

1 at those facilities anymore. I can't speak necessarily  
2 to what we're going to ask to do at that point, just that  
3 we be given the choice.

4 Q Are you familiar with the schedule 29  
5 Don -- the contract between Idaho Power and Simplot for  
6 the Don power plant?

7 A I am.

8 Q And are you aware that that contract  
9 contains specific provisions whereby Idaho Power agrees  
10 to own, operate and maintain facilities in exchange  
11 for Idaho -- pardon me, in exchange for Simplot paying a  
12 facilities charge?

13 A I do.

14 Q And are you aware that Simplot agreed to  
15 similar facilities charge provisions in previous  
16 contracts for the Don plant?

17 A Specifically for the Don plant, yes.

18 Q And that special contract doesn't contain  
19 a provision whereby Idaho Power has to give away  
20 facilities to Simplot, does it?

21 A Not that I'm aware of.

22 Q Has your counsel advised you whether this  
23 Commission has the authority to modify terms and  
24 conditions of special contracts?

25 A I don't know that they have or they  
CSB REPORTING 484 STURTEVANT (X)  
(208) 890-5198 ICIP

1 haven't, but I believe that's why we're approaching the  
2 Commission to determine.

3 Q Are you aware that Idaho Power's  
4 facilities charge methodology does contain a depreciation  
5 expense in it?

6 A Depreciation is included in the 20.4  
7 percent annually or the 1.7 percent monthly. There is a  
8 line item in there, as I understand it, that hasn't been  
9 revisited since 1985.

10 Q So the answer, just to be clear, is yes,  
11 there is a depreciation expense component in the  
12 facilities charge methodology?

13 A Yes, as I understand it from Idaho Power,  
14 there's a listing on a line item that says depreciation.  
15 As I understand from my studies that depreciation means  
16 of something that you would pay off as a depreciation  
17 expense, as a capital asset.

18 Q Thanks. Are you aware that Idaho Power  
19 credits back 100 percent of the revenue it collects from  
20 the facilities charge customers to the class in which the  
21 customer resides?

22 A No, I'm not, but if you say so, okay.

23 Q So you agree with me, then?

24 A I'm not aware that you do, but I'm not  
25 that up to speed on all the rulemaking and how you

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

485

STURTEVANT (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 account for the money. We don't see any money back on  
2 our bills for facilities charges, if that's what you're  
3 saying.

4 Q would you agree with me that as part of  
5 the facilities charge service that Idaho Power provides  
6 that Simplot receives customer service on a  
7 24/7/365-day-a-year basis?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And do you believe that the operations and  
10 maintenance services provided by Idaho Power's field  
11 personnel have been satisfactory?

12 A It's been absolutely satisfactory. To the  
13 level of paying 20.4 percent forever, I think that we  
14 could do it ourselves much cheaper.

15 MR. WILLIAMS: All right, thank you. No  
16 further questions, Madam Chair.

17 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you. Let's see  
18 if there are questions from the Commissioners.

19 COMMISSIONER REDFORD: No.

20 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Nor I.  
21 Mr. Richardson, do you have any redirect?

22 MR. RICHARDSON: Just a couple,  
23 Madam Chair.

24

25

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

486

STURTEVANT (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

2

3 BY MR. RICHARDSON:

4 Q Mr. Sturtevant, Mr. Williams asked you  
5 about the 24/7/365 service, overall, how valuable is that  
6 to you?

7           A     When you're in a production facility such  
8 as we are, it's extremely valuable, but value has a  
9 specific connotation with it. Would we pay a million  
10 dollars for that or would we pay 500,000 or 100,000, so  
11 it's extremely valuable. I don't think that it's  
12 necessarily priced competitively at 20.4 percent.

13           Q     So what was your experience as an energy  
14 official for Simplot with other utilities on facilities  
15 charge-type services?

16           A     Yeah, we had the same issue with Avista  
17 utilities. We have a facility over in Othello,  
18 Washington. We were currently paying 21 percent annual  
19 interest rates to them or annual rate of payment. I  
20 understand it's not necessarily an interest rate, and we  
21 approached the utility over there and they said  
22 absolutely, you can buy this out if you want and we'll  
23 put it on your bill and they were very accommodating.  
24 Within three to four months, we got it resolved to great  
25 satisfaction.

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

487

STURTEVANT (X)  
ICIP

♀

1           Q     And as an energy facilities manager for  
2 Simplot and you look at a program like the facilities  
3 charge program that Idaho Power offers, in your view, who  
4 was that program designed for?

5           A     It's definitely, I think, designed towards  
6 some of the smaller people out there that may not have  
7 the capital to go forward with transformers and poles and  
8 wiring, so it could be a good service if it was  
9 structured correctly. For us as a larger industrial  
10 customer, we actually have a pretty good position within

11 the community and have good access to capital and we'd  
12 like to own that equipment outright if we could.

13 Q But you'd like to have the choice?

14 A That's right. It's all about the  
15 choice.

16 MR. RICHARDSON: That's all I have,  
17 Madam Chair. Thank you, Mr. Sturtevant.

18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you, Mr.  
19 Sturtevant. We appreciate your help.

20 MR. RICHARDSON: May this witness be  
21 excused, Madam Chair?

22 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Seeing no objection,  
23 the witness is excused.

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

25 (The witness left the stand.)

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

488

STURTEVANT (X)  
ICIP

♀

1 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you. That  
2 concludes the Industrial Customers' case, Madam Chair.

3 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Thank you, Mr.  
4 Richardson.

5 Mr. Otto, we're ready for your witness.

6  
7 NANCY HIRSH,  
8 produced as a witness at the instance of the Conservation  
9 Parties, having been first duly sworn, was examined and  
10 testified as follows:

11

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION

13

14 BY MR. OTTO:

15 Q Okay, could you please state your name and  
16 your position for the record?

17 A Nancy Hirsh, H-i-r-s-h. I'm the policy  
18 director with the Northwest Energy Coalition.

19 Q Are you the same Nancy Hirsh that filed  
20 direct testimony and rebuttal testimony in this case?

21 A Yes, I am.

22 Q And we discussed there were three  
23 corrections that we found to this testimony.

24 A Yes.

25 Q And the first one had to do with -- well,

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

489

STURTEVANT (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 let's start with the first one that actually  
2 Ms. Nordstrom brought to our attention.

3 A Yes. On page 10 of my direct testimony,  
4 lines 7 and 8 where it says that -- where it starts  
5 "\$10,000,000" and it should say "of the back balance in  
6 energy efficiency funding" instead of the "demand  
7 response," and then on page 18 --

8 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Excuse me, we need  
9 that one more time.

10 THE WITNESS: Page 10.

11 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Please read how it  
12 should read right now.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay. Page 10, line 7 --

14 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Start with "the  
15 Commission."

16 THE WITNESS: "The Commission initially  
17 considered this accounting change in a prior case" --

18 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Oh, I mean on line 7.

120511afn.txt

19 You have a "the Commission."

20 THE WITNESS: Okay. "The Commission  
21 authorized Idaho Power to collect \$10,000,000 of the back  
22 balance in energy efficiency funding..."

23 COMMISSIONER SMITH: And strike --

24 THE WITNESS: And strike "in demand  
25 response incentives."

CSB REPORTING  
(208) 890-5198

490

STURTEVANT (Di)  
ICIP

♀

1 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Okay. All right,  
2 thank you.

3 THE WITNESS: Okay, and then on page 18,  
4 line 16, the word "funding" should actually be "rider."

5 MR. RICHARDSON: Which line is that?

6 THE WITNESS: That is line 16. "Funding"  
7 should be struck and in its place should be "rider," and  
8 then the third is a clarification. Throughout my  
9 testimony, I characterize that the Commission's orders --

10 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Would you start  
11 again, please?

12 THE WITNESS: In my testimony, I  
13 characterize the Commission's Orders as saying that they  
14 require the Company to acquire all cost-effective  
15 conservation or energy efficiency, and in fact, going  
16 back through some of those Orders, the language is that  
17 the Commission directs the Company to pursue all  
18 cost-effective energy efficiency. I do believe I  
19 characterize that interpretation as acquire, because  
20 pursuing is good, but acquiring savings is better. I  
21 think that was the intent of the Commission, so that's  
22 the end of my corrections.

23 MR. OTTO: Just on that last one, I can  
24 work with the recorder, but I have the specific --  
25 there's about five places where it says "acquire" instead

CSB REPORTING 491 STURTEVANT (Di)  
(208) 890-5198 ICIP

♀

1 of "pursue." I don't think it's necessary for all of us  
2 to chase through that.

3 Q BY MR. OTTO: Thank you for those  
4 clarifications; so with that, if I asked you the same  
5 questions in your direct and rebuttal testimony today,  
6 would your answers be the same?

7 A Yes.

8 MR. OTTO: With that, I would move to  
9 spread Ms. Hirsh's testimony, including Exhibits 801, 802  
10 and 803 upon the record.

11 COMMISSIONER SMITH: Seeing no objection,  
12 the prefiled direct and rebuttal testimony of Ms. Hirsh  
13 will be spread upon the record and Exhibits 801 through  
14 803 will be identified.

15 (The following prefiled direct and  
16 rebuttal testimony of Ms. Nancy Hirsh is spread upon the  
17 record.)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

♀

1 Q. Please state your name, affiliation, and  
2 highlight some of your qualifications.

3 A. My name is Nancy Hirsh. Since 1996, I have been  
4 the policy director for the NW Energy Coalition,  
5 coordinating the work of the policy team in advocating  
6 for investments in clean and affordable energy services.  
7 The NW Energy Coalition is an alliance of more than 110  
8 environmental, civic and human service organizations,  
9 progressive utilities and businesses from Oregon,  
10 Washington, Idaho, Montana, Alaska and British Columbia.  
11 We promote energy conservation and renewable energy  
12 resources, consumer and low-income protection and fish  
13 and wildlife restoration in the Columbia River Basin.  
14 The Coalition has 11 member organizations in Idaho,  
15 including groups such as Advocates for the West, Idaho  
16 Rural Council, the Idaho Conservation League, the League  
17 of Women Voters, the Snake River Alliance, and the South  
18 Central Community Action Agency. In addition, I serve as  
19 Chair of the Board of the Renewable Northwest Project and  
20 sit on Idaho Power's Energy Efficiency Advisory Group.

21 Previously, I spent twelve years in Washington, D.C.  
22 working for the National Wildlife Federation and  
23 Environmental Action Foundation on federal energy policy  
24 and electric utility issues, including providing  
25 assistance to state environmental and consumer

♀